Y. 1

Ian C. Hannah.

July. 1911.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY, Vol. XIII.

The attention of the Members of the Society is called to the fact that this Volume is issued as an Extra Volume, the cost of which has been provided by the generosity of Mr. Renshaw and Mr. Wagner, as mentioned in the Report for 1910 sent to Members last February.

Vol. XII., the regular Volume for 1911, will, it is expected, be issued before the close of the summer.

The Council desires again to urge the need of increased Membership to provide permanent funds apart from Special Donations.

SUSSEX

RECORD SOCIETY.

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COUNTY.

VOLUME XIII.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

London:

Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers.

1911.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/oldestregisterbo13hawkuoft

1911.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President:

THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M., K.G.

Vice-Presidents:

THE LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, ESQ., F.S.A.
H. WAGNER, ESQ., F.S.A.

Hon. Secretary:

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, F.S.A., late R.E., 53, ALBERT BRIDGE ROAD, S.W.

Treasurer:

MAJOR H. P. MOLINEUX, F.G.S., MORNINGTON, EASTBOURNE.

Literary Directors:

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A., 65, ASHLEY GARDENS, WESTMINSTER, S.W.
L. F. SALZMANN, F.S.A., WOODLANDS, HOPE PARK, BROMLEY.

Elected Members of Council:

W. C. RENSHAW, K.C. (CHAIRMAN).

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A.
REV. W. BUDGEN.
J. E. COUCHMAN.
REV. PREB. C. DEEDES.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
W. B. B. FREELAND.
P. S. GODMAN.
E. HUTH.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
L. F. SALZMANN, F.S.A.

Clerk and Collector:

MR. W. W. DAVEY, THE LIBRARY, BARBICAN HOUSE, LEWES,

Who is authorised to receive Subscriptions, and to whom all Communications respecting Subscriptions and the delivery of Volumes should be addressed.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1911. Allen, Edwd. Heron, F.L.S., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M. SOC., Large Acres, Selsey Bill, and 3, Northwick Terrace, N.W.
1901. Allfrey, Miss K. E., Friston, Wray Common Road, Reigate.
1909. Athill, Chas. H., Richmond Herald and College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
1901. Attree, Col. F. W. T., F.S.A., 53, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea, S.W.

1901. Barham, Sir G., Snape, Wadhurst.
1901. Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A., 7, Cavendish Square, W.
1908. Bennett, Rev. Prebendary F. G., Prebendal House, Chichester.
1907. Bennett, Rev. H., Berwick Rectory, Polegate.
1901. Bevan, R. A., Esq., Horsgate, Cuckfield.
1901. Boger, J. I. C., Esq., M.A., 10, Heene Terrace, Worthing.
1901. Borradaile, C., Esq., 3, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.
1901. Boyson, A. P., Esq., F.Z.S., Grove Lodge, Tring.
1901. Breach, W. Powell, Esq., "Newham," Steyning.
1901. Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Chief Librarian and Superintendent).
1907. Budgen, Rev. W., The Rectory, Bodle Street Green.
1910. Bull, Sir Wm. J., M.P., The Meadows, 474, Uxbridge Road, W.
1901. Burdon, Rev. Prebendary R. J., St. Peter's Vicarage, Chichester.

1908. Chichester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, The Palace, Chichester.
1901. Clarke, C. B. O., Esq., Brook House, Hayward's Heath.
1905. Clarke, Lieut.-Col. R. Stephenson, Borde Hill, Cuckfield.
1901. Clarke, Somers, Esq., F.S.A., 48, Albert Court, S.W.
1901. Codrington, Rev. Prebendary R. H., D.D., 54, South Street, Chichester.
1901. Comber, J., Esq., High Steep, Jarvis Brook.
1901. Cooper, Rev. T. S., F.S.A., Chiddingfold, Godalming.
1910. Cotching, T., Horsham.
1907. Couchman, J. E., Esq., Dene Place, Hurstpierpoint.
1901. Cowdray, Right Hon. Baron, 47, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.

1901. Davey, Rev. Chancellor H. M., M.A., F.S.A., Cawley Priory, Chichester.
1909. Dawtrey, J., Esq., Broadway Buildings, Reading.
1901. Deedes, Rev. Prebendary C., 32, Little London, Chichester.
1901. Dunkin, E. H. W., Esq., F.S.A., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

1901. Farncombe, J., Esq., Saltwood, Spencer Road, Eastbourne.
1901. Fletcher, W. H. B., Esq., Aldwick Manor, Bognor.
1901. Freeland, W. B. B., Esq., Chichester.
1901. Fuller, Rev. A., M.A., The Lodge, 7, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

1901. Godman, C. B., Esq., Woldringfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, P. S., Esq., Muntham, Horsham.
1901. Greenwood, J. Anderton, Esq., Funtington House, Chichester.
1901. Gregory, H. E., Esq., Quintain House, Offham, Kent.
1901. Gwynne, J. E. A., Esq., F.S.A., Folkington Manor, Polegate.

1901. Haines, C. R., Esq., Pulborough, Sussex.
1901. Hall, W. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., F.R. HIST. S., Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells.
1909. Hannah, Ian C., Esq., Fernroyd, Forest Row, Sussex.
1901. Harben, Sir H., Warnham Lodge, Horsham.
1901. Harley, J., Esq., Beedings, Pulborough.
1908. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., care of E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, W.C.
1909. Hawes, G. C., Esq., Lindfield Place, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Henty, E., Esq., F.S.A., Ferring Grange, near Worthing.
1901. Henwood, R., Esq., Carfax, Horsham.
1910. Hills, Wallace H., Lansdowne House, East Grinstead.
1901. Holmes, G. P., Esq., The Châlet, Felpham.
1901. Hove Public Library, care of J. W. Lister, Esq.
1901. Hudson, Rev. W., F.S.A., 65, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.
1901. Huth, E., Esq., Wykehurst Park, Bolney, Hayward's Heath.

1901. James, W., Esq., West Dean Park, Chichester.
1901. Johnston, P. M., Esq., F.S.A., Sussex Lodge, Champion Hill, S.E.

1901. Lewes Public Library, care of M. S. Blaker, Esq., Town Clerk.
1902. Lincoln's Inn Library, London, per A. F. Etheridge, Esq.
1907. Loder, G. W. E., Esq., Wakehurst Place, Ardingly.

1911. Markwick, Col. E. E., C.B., F.R.A.S., care of Sir C. R. McGrigor & Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James' Square, S.W.
1901. McAndrew, J., Esq., Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.
1907. Mitchell, Hugh Parker, Esq., Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, S.W.
1901. Molineux, Major H. P., F.G.S., Mornington, Buxton Road, Eastbourne.

1901. Newington, Mrs. C., Oakover, Ticehurst.
1909. New York Public Library, c/o B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London.
1901. Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., E.M., Arundel Castle, Arundel.

1907. Oke, A. W., Esq., B.A., LL.M., F.G.S., F.L.S., 32, Denmark Villas, Hove.
1902. Oliver, E. W., Esq., New Place, Lingfield, Surrey.

1901. Pannett, A. R., Esq., 16, Boltro Road, Hayward's Heath.
1909. Penfold, F. B., Esq., 30, York Street, Portman Square, W.
1907. Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London.

1901. Raper, W. A., Esq., Battle.
1901. Renshaw, W. C., Esq., K.C., Sandrocks, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Rice, R. Garraway, Esq., F.S.A., Carpenter's Hill, Pulborough, and 23, Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.

1901. Salzmann, L. F., Esq., F.S.A., Woodlands, Hope Park, Bromley, Kent.
1901. Snewin, H. E., Esq., Park Road, Worthing.
1906. Society of Antiquaries, Burlington House, London, W.
1907. Standen, Gilbert, Esq., 34, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London.
1901. Stenning, J. C., Esq., Bexley, Saffrons Road, Eastbourne.
1909. Stevens, F. Bentham, Esq., B.A., LL.B. Camb., 103, High Street, St. Annes, Lewes.
1901. Streatfeild, R. J., Esq., The Rocks, Uckfield.
1911. Street, E. E., F.S.A., St. Martin's House, Chichester.
1901. Sussex Archæological Society, Barbican House, Lewes.

1901. Thomas-Stanford, C., Esq., M.A., F.S.A., Preston Manor, near Brighton.
1906. Thomson, J. Maitland, D.L., LL.D., 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.
1908. Tower, W. E., Esq., Old Place, Lindfield.
1901. Tubbs, Mrs. L. C., Caple-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
1909. Twining, H. H., Esq., 48, Ennismore Gardens, W.

1901. Vernon, M. H. H., Esq., 29, North Street, Horsham.

1901. Wagner, H., Esq., F.S.A., 13, Half Moon Street, London, W.
1905. Woollan, J. H., Esq., 42, South Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
1901. Wyatt, H. R. Penfold, Esq., Cissbury, Worthing.
1909. Wyatt, J. A. P., Esq., Horsfold Manor, Wisborough Green, Billingshurst.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

1901. Hope, William Henry St. John, Esq., Clare House, Clare, Suffolk.
1901. Round, J. Horace, Esq., 15, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

RULES.

1. The Society shall be called "The Sussex Record Society," and its object shall be to transcribe and publish documents relating to the County.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, which shall consist of a President, Vice-Presidents, the Secretary, the Literary Director, the Treasurer and Twelve Members, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting. Three Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

3. Every Candidate for Membership on being nominated by a Member, to whom he is personally known, shall be admitted by the Secretary on payment of his subscription.

4. The Council shall have power to elect as an Honorary Member outside the County any person likely to promote the interests of the Society.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable on election, and afterwards on the 1st of January in each year, entitling to all publications issued during the year, but no Volumes will be sent to Members whose Subscription is in arrear. Any Member intending to withdraw his name from the Society shall give notice in writing to the Secretary on or before the 1st of January in any year of his intention to do so, otherwise he shall be liable for the current year's subscription. The Council shall have power at its discretion to remove the name of any Member who is more than one year in arrear of his subscription.

6. The Annual General Meeting of the Members shall be held at Lewes in February of every year.

7. A Special General Meeting shall be summoned by the Secretary on the requisition in writing of Five Members or of the President or Two Vice-Presidents, specifying the subject to be brought forward for consideration at such Meeting, and that subject only shall be then considered.

8. No alteration shall be made in the Rules except at the Annual General Meeting, and notice in writing of the proposed alteration shall be given to the Secretary in January.

9. The Accounts of the Society shall be submitted annually to the examination of Two Auditors, who shall be elected at the Annual Meeting from the general body of the Members of the Society.

THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

CUCKFIELD, SUSSEX.

1598—1699.

EDITED BY

W. C. RENSHAW, K.C.

Issued to Subscribers of the Sussex Record Society as an Extra Volume for the Year 1911.

PREFACE.

THE existing Registers of Cuckfield commence with the year 1598. In the oldest of them is a note to the effect that "Marriages, Christenings, and Burials registered in the old register bookes before this" began in the year 1538, and ran to 1597. These older register books are traditionally supposed to have been appropriated by Sir William Burrell, and they are not now to be found.

The ensuing entries are extracted from the two oldest of the existing registers. The first few pages in the earlier of these contain a list of the books belonging to the parish on 25 June 1625; a note that John Patching, the parish clerk, began 26 June 1603 to write in the register; the above reference to the lost register books; and a memorial of the Rev. Mr. Waterhouse, a vicar who died in 1607, which was printed at the instance of the late Canon Cooper, the last vicar, in Vol. 44 of Suss. Arch. Coll., p. 26.

The Society is much indebted to Miss Cooper, the late Canon's daughter, for having in his lifetime transcribed, and for now allowing the use of, the following entries; and she and Mr. Renshaw, K.C., have collaborated in preparing the Work for the press, and verifying everything that was doubtful. The volume is published with the assent of the Rev. R. Fisher, the present vicar, who has kindly permitted access to the registers.

W. C. R.

Registers
of the
Parish of Cuckfield, Sussex.

1598 to 1699.

BAPTISMS.

1598.

Apr.	2	Dorite Mondy d. to Thomas.
Apr.	9	Tomssen Boarde d. to Steven.
May	21	Thomas Challener s. to Richard.
May	21	Gered Ayllerd s. to Thomas.
Jun.	6	John ffourell s. to John.
Jun.	6	John Tirowe s. to John.
Jun.	21	An Kinge d. to John.
Jun.	25	Jeanne the younger d. of Richard & Joan Burt of Staplefield.
Jul.	2	Anis Burte d. to Richard.
Jul.	2	Thomas Slaughter s. to Mychell.
Aug.	13	John Mychell s. to John.
Aug.	13	Elizabeth Pellinge d. to John.
Aug.	27	Steaphen Husse s. to John.
Aug.	27	Richard Tomssete s. to Hughe.
Sep.	14	Elizabeth d. of Ellis & Joan Betchelie.
Sep.	14	Thomas s. of Thomas Anstie *alias* Feild the Tayler
Sep.	25	An Blunden d. to William.
Oct.	12	William Wolbred s. to William.
Nov.	19	Edward Nicholas s. to Charles.
Nov.	26	Thomas s. of John Geale of Brookhouse.
Dec.	18	Brigate Estede d. to William.

159$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan.	1	Patient Allfrye d. to George.
Jan.	23	Marie West d. to Henry.
Feb.	21	Thomas Renfeild s. to William.
Mar.	11	Robard Berike s. to Thomas.
Mar.	18	Henry Washford s. to Robard.

1599.

Apr. 1 Joane Gupe d. to Steaphen.
Apr. 22 Timothe Burell d. to Ninion.
Apr. 22 Jan Rudge d. to Thomas.
Apr. 22 Henry Conter s. to Jonas.
Apr. 29 William Gerud.
May 6 An Gasson d. to Richard.
Jun. 17 An Annstye d. to Ninion.
Jun. 14 Nicolas Browne, Base born.
Jun. 20 Timmothe d. of John Scrace of the halle, bap. at Slaugham.
Jul. 1 Gered Cooper s. to William.
Jul. 8 John Wine s. to Willm.
Jul. 15 Timothy portter d. to John.
Jul. 25 Susan Gatland d. to Thomas.
Jul. 25 Elizabethe Genner d. to Edwarde.
Aug. 19 Anis nicholas d. to William.
Aug. 19 Elizabeth Verall d. to James.
Aug. 19 Marye Backshell d. to John.
Sep. 23 Richard Kinge s. to John, Tayler.
Oct. 7 George Briante s. to ffrances.
Oct. 7 An buckberd, Baseborn.
Oct. 14 Jeane d. of Willm. Ashfold of layhome, bap. at Slaugham.
Oct. 21 Thomas Ward s. to Thomas.
Oct. 28 Thomas Tomssone s. to ninion.
Nov. 25 Timothie d. of Ellis & Margarit Jeener of uper Pillstie, bap. at Balcombe.
Dec. 9 Richard nicolas s. to Edward.
Dec. 16 Edward Aillerd s. to Thomas.

$\frac{1599}{1600}$.

Jan. 6 Henry Gaston s. to John at Brigg, bap. at Slaugham.
Feb. 17 An Cheill d. to Drue.
Feb. 23 Jan Anstye d. to Thomas.
Mar. 2 An Jeill d. to John.
Mar. 16 Richard Harland s. to Richarde.
Mar. 16 Ellinor d. of Ellis & Joan Betchelie of Allines, bap. at Slaugham.
Mar. 18 Robert s. of Richard Wyckan, bap. at Slaugham.

1600.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth gatland d. to Thomas.
Apr. 13 Nehemia Panton s. of Henry.
Apr. 13 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hardam.
Apr. 13 Elioner d. to Ellis Betcheley, bap. at Slaugham.
Apr. 13 Marie d. of Willm. Knowles, bap. at Slaugham.

Apr. 20 John Davy s. of John Davy.
Apr. 20 Johanne d. to nicholas Eyvans.
Apr. 27 John Chaloner s. of Rychard.
Apr. 27 John s. of Hue Tomset.
Apr. 27 Margaret d. to Thomas Standen.
May 4 Stephen s. of Richard powell.
May 18 Anne ffalkoner d. of Aline.
Jun. 15 Stephen Antye *als.* Holcom s. of Stephen.
Jun. 29 Thomas Scrace s. of Thomas.
Jul. 7 Richard Sone.
Jul. 13 Walter Burrell s. of ninian.
Jul. 13 John Michell s. to Henry at brigg.
Jul. 13 Elizabeth Martine d. to John.
Aug. 17 Edward Betcheley s. of Edward of Vripeses.
Aug. 17 Jane Anstie d. to Stephen Anstye.
Aug. 31 Dorothy ffalconer d. of Henry.
Aug. 31 Jane King d. to Edward.
Sep. 7 Stephen Hamson s. of John.
Sep. 7 Arter Blaker s. of Francis.
Sep. 28 Margery Dombrell d. to Thomas.
Oct. 12 John Ward s. of Thomas.
Oct. 12 Mearcie d. of Thomas forrod, forgeman.
Oct. 12 Gerard Mylls s. of Wyllyam.
Oct. 19 Richard Chesman s. of John.
Oct. 19 Hue Anstye *als.* ffeld s. of Hue
Oct. 27 John Bapchell s. of John.
Nov. 30 Jane West d. to Henry.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Burt d. of nicholas of Brantridge.
Dec. 15 Jane Haselgrove d. to Thomas.
Dec. 15 Susan d. of Charles Nychlas, bap. at Slaugham.
Dec. 21 Thomas Basset s. of Richard.
Dec. 28 Johanne ffillery d. of Roger

160$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 4 Anne Mylls d. to Henry.
Jan. 18 Edmund Johnson s. of Edmund, late dessessed.
Jan. 18 Nycholas Slater s. of James.
Feb. 2 Johanne d. of Richard West.
Feb. 8 Ninian s. of Henry Broket.
Mar. 1 William Newneham s. of Stephen.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth Washford d. of Robert.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth fferall d. of John.

1601.

Mar. 29 Edmund Michell s. of John.
Apr. 5 Annis Wooddy d. of John.
Apr. 19 Henry Gatton s. of John.
Apr. 19 Nynion Blundell d. of Goorg of Ockenden.

Apr. 19 Ellis s. of Ellis & Joan Belchelie of Allines, bap. at Slaugham.
Apr. 25 Ann Bartley d. of Richard.
Apr. 25 John s. of a ffrenchman.
May 10 Gerard Tomset *als.* Carver s. of Gerard.
May 10 Johanne Ashfold d. of William.
Jun. 7 John Waterman s. of John.
Jun. 17 Elsabeth d. of John Scrace of the hall, bap. at Slaugham.
Jun. 28 Elinor d. of Francis French.
Jun. 28 John Tytly s. of John.
Jul. 5 Elizabeth Scrase d. to John.
Jul. 19 William Denman s. of William.
Aug. 2 Robert Blundell s. of William.
Aug. 2 John Cheele s. of Drue.
Aug. 2 Thomas Burtingshall s. of John.
Aug. 23 Thomas Pelling s. of Henry.
Aug. 30 Mercy d. of Richard Burt, bucher.
Sep. 6 Edmund s. of Georg Hussey, gent.
Oct. 4 Jane Tomset d. of Ninian.
Oct. 4 Gerard Tomset s. of Rychard.
Oct. 12 Francis Jenner d. of Ellis.
Nov. 12 Margaret Isted d. of Roger.
Nov. 20 John s. of Mr Henry Panton.
Dec. 12 William Weller s. of George.

160½.

Jan. 23 John Paltocke s. to Hamon.
Jan. 31 Charitie Jenner d. of Richard.
Feb. 6 Thamysyne Geale d. of John.
Feb. 28 Thomas Saulter s. of Osmund.
Feb. 28 Thomas Wynn s. of Wyllyam.
Mar. 19 William Hamson s. of John.

1602.

Apr. 2 Ann Hamson d. to Robert.
May 9 Thomas Paine s. to Richard.
May 23 Rychard Ashfold s. to Wyllyam.
May 30 John Anstye *als.* Holcomb s. of Stephen of Harveshill.
Jun. 13 John Roberth s. of Edmund dwelling at Hirst.
Jun. 21 Thomas Trendle s. to Gregory.
Jun. 28 Water Geale s. to John the elder.
Aug. 22 Jane d. to Mr Walter Welsh.
Aug. 22 Edmund s. to John Davy.
Sep. 13 1601 Timothie d. of Richard & Joan Burt of Nashland.

Sep. 27 Ninian Anstie *als.* Feld s. to Thomas.
Oct. 11 Mary Nycholas d. to Edward.
Oct. 18 Thomas Avery s. to Thomas.
Oct. 25 John s. of John Gaston, tailer.
Nov. 20 Johanne Tomset d. to Gerard, bap. at Slaugham.
Nov. 29 Thomas Bryan s. of Francis.
Dec. 5 Elsabeth Gatland d. of Thomas Gatland, tailere.
Dec. 12 Roger Fyllery s. to Roger.
Dec. 19 Henry Falkoner s. of Henry.
Dec. 19 Alice Wygoe d. to Nycholas.
Dec. 19 Ann Evans d. of Nycholas.
Dec. 26 Jane Hardam d. to Nicholas.

160⅔.

Jan. 2 Mary Broket d. to Henry.
Jan. 8 John Peckham s. to Thomas.
Jan. 8 Mary Hazelgrove d. to Thomas.
Jan. 23 Thomisine Chesman d. to John.
Jan. 23 Margeret Kychiner d. to Richard.
Jan. 23 Thomas Geale s. to John.
Jan. 23 John Washford s. to Willim.
Feb. 6 Willyam Simons s. of Willyam.
Feb. 13 Henry s. to Henry Michell at Brigg.
Feb. 13 Johanne d. to John Kyng, tailer.
Feb. 13 Edmond & Alis s. & d. to Francis Blaker.
Feb. 13 Johanne d. to Willyam Milles.
Feb. 13 Edmund Falkoner s. to Allyn.
Feb. 20 Henry West s. to Henry.
Mar. 8 Will s. of Roger Butler, gent., of Ties.
Mar. 13 Anne Standon d. of Thomas.
Mar. 14 Ninian s. of Ellis & Joan Betchelie of Allins.
Mar. 20 Elsabeth Tomset *als.* Carver d. to Hue.

1603.

Mar. 27 Dorothy d. to Thomas Ward, gent.
Apr. 3 Stephen Saulter s. to Osmund.
Apr. 10 Samuell s. to William Weller.
Apr. 10 Thomas Wynpeny s. to Wyllyam.
Apr. 10 Willyam Mew, bastard s. to Margery Mew, wydoe.
Apr. 17 Rychard Barteby s. to Rychard.
May 8 Thom: Wouldred s. of Willyam.
May 15 Brygat d. of Wylliam Knowles, bap. at Slaugham.
May 15 Doryty Orgle d. to John.
May 15 John Pendfold s. to Wyllyam.
May 23 Wyllyam ffalkoner s. of Stephen, glover.
May 23 Edmund Duffell *als.* Dominache s. of Dominache.
May 29 Johane Ailerd d. to Thomas.
May 29 Jane Gander d. to Thomas.

Jun. 12 Ann Whit d. to Thomas.
Jun. 19 Thomas s. of Nicholas Burt of Brantrige.
Jun. 25 Tamsonne d. to Rychard Burt the butcher by Jane his wife.
Aug. 14 Jane d. of Henrie Essun, Smythe.
Sep. 11 Edward Baker s. of Edward of Annstie.
Sep. 18 Ann Stanbridge d. of Thomas the weaver by Jane his wife.
Sep. 25 Elinor Payne d. of Andrewe.
Oct. 3 Elsabeth d. of Thomas Anstie *als.* feild the taylor, bap. at Slaugham.
Oct. 2 (*sic*) Jane d. of Nynyan Burrell, gent.
Oct. 24 Thomas Challinor s. of Rychard, gent.
Oct. 30 Robert s. of Charlse Nycholas the cooke.
Nov. 6 John s. of Benjamin Bluat of Moonehill.
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Nynyan Tamsson *als.* Carver.
Nov. 27 Willthian d. of a poor traveller.
Dec. 4 John s. of Walter Wellche, gent.
Dec. 6 Catherine d. of John Tedder, a tanner.
Dec. 18 Steevene Jupe s. of Steevene.
Dec. 18 Margerrite d. of Ellis Jenner of pillestie.
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of John Scrace of the hall, bap. at Slaugham.

160$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 1 Elizabethe d. of Steeven Onstie *als.* Hockecume of Ayggees.
Jan. 1 Anne d. of Wylliam Rysse of Stonegreen.
Jan. 8 Jane d. of Thomas Chelle of Hookhouse.
Jan. 15 Catherine d. of Henry Pantten, gent.
Jan. 15 Jane d. of John Marttine of Haywarde.
Feb. 5 John s. of John Lachmar the y^{r} of Hilleders.
Feb. 5 Elizabethe d. of Steevene Nunume of Bownoure.
Feb. 12 Robert s. of Robert Sone *als.* Hamsoon, Smythe.
Feb. 19 Jane d. of Steevene Anstie *als.* Hoccume of Clayton.
Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Ann Wood of bechelles west, bap. at Slaugham.
Mar. 18 William & Marie s. & d. of Henry Mylls, husbandman.

1604.

Mar. 25 Henry s. of Rychard Mytten of Moonehill.
Apr. 7 Elizabethe d. of Hew Anstie *als.* feeld of Anstie's crosse.
Apr. 7 Jone d. of Frances Frenche at Brode Street.
Apr. 15 Ellinor d. of Rogger Isstede of Whitman's Greene.
Apr. 22 William s. of Richard Haulan at Harviste Hill.
Apr. 22 Elsabethe d. of Thomas Forrod, forgeman.
Apr. 22 Marie d. of Nynyan Tomsson the y^{r} of Whytman's Green

May 13 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Averie of Hodes *als.* New house.
May 24 Edward s. of Rychard Fynche, miller.
Jul. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliner Dumbrell, cooper.
Jul. 22 Rychard s. of Rychard & Ellinor Kytchener.
Aug. 5 Ann d. of John Wooddie the y^r^ & Ann.
Aug. 19 Tamazon d. of Wyllm Wyn.
Aug. 19 Elsabeth d. of Dru Chelle of Speerkeses.
Sep. 16 Ellis s. of Thomas & Margaret Wigzell.
Sep. 23 Rogger s. of Mychell & An Slaughtter.
Sep. 23 Wylliam s. of Henry & Jone Jupe.
Sep. 23 Jone d. of Edward & Marie Berd.
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of William & Ellsabeth Weller the weaver.
Sep. 30 Rychard s. of Stephen & Jone Jenner, yeoman.
Oct. 28 Elsabethe d. of Thomas West of Hodsherfe.
Oct. 28 Ann d. of John & Annis Waluman.
Nov. 11 Henry s. of Walter Wellche, gent: & M^ris^ Timothie his wife.
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Wylliam Wooldred & Joan of Wooldreds.
Nov. 11 Jane d. of Phillyp & Timmothie Murtten.
Nov. 26 Ann d. of John & Ann Nyghe.
Dec. 2 Jane d. of James & Jane Lashemerr.
Dec. 16 Jarred s. of John & Annis Tullie.
Dec. 23 Francesse d. of Henry & Margarite Weste of Westupe.
Dec. 23 Nycholas s. of Edward & Mary Ozeborn.
Dec. 30 Edward s. of William Wimpenie & Ann his wife.

160$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 13 Walter s. of John & Elizabeth Davie of Tangrige.
Jan. 13 Welthian d. of a traveller.
Jan. 13 Eammee d. of Thomas & Eammee Scrase of Brygers, bap. at Lindfield.
Jan. 20 Sussan d. of Edmond & Mildred Roberds the y^r^ of Byshops.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Ansti *als.* feeld of Willises.
Feb. 3 Doritie d. of William & Doritie Simons of Beeche.
Feb. 10 Ann d. of Osmond Sallter & Elsabeth his wife at Lulings.
Feb. 24 Henry s. of Thomas Ward, gent.
Feb. 26 Ann d. of John & Ann Gatten.
Feb. 12 (*sic*) William s. of Wylliam & Jone Ashfoulld, bap. at Slaugham.
Mar. 10 Barbarra d. of Thomas & Jane Stanbrige the weaver.
Feb. 28 Ann d. of Mr Nynyan & M^ris^ Jane Burrell of Homsted.
Mar. 3 Stephen s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Pyckam the y^r^ of Granlie the great.

Mar. 3 Henry s. of Nycholas & Catheran Woord.
Mar. 3 Jean d. of Ellis & Joan Betchelie of Allines, bap. at Slaugham.
Mar. 17 Rychard s. of John & Fraunces Gasson.
Mar. 17 John s. of Edward & Jone Davie of Keymer.

1605.

Apr. 7 Jane d. of Henry & Marie Brockat.
Apr. 7 Alce d. of John & Elsabeth Stamer.
Apr. 14 Jone d. of Alline & Bettresse faukner of Thornden.
Apr. 27 Elizabeth d. of Roger Butler, bap. at Slaugham.
Apr. 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Jeellyan Forrod, forgeman.
May 26 Ann d. of Nycholas & Ann Hardam of Great Hayward.
May 26 Elsabeth d. of Andrew & Ellinor Payne.
Jun. 16 John s. of Rychard & Ann Bassatt.
Jun. 16 Dorreetie d. of Robert & Jone Washeford.
Jul. 7 Dennis d. of Nycholas Vergoe, cooper.
Jul. 28 Edmond s. of John & Marie Tomson.
Aug. 18 Ann d. of Jonas & Jone Cootter.
Sep. 1 John s. of Edward & Dennis West.
Sep. 15 Jone d. of Ambrose & Margerit Lurey.
Sep. 29 Margaritte d. of Stephen & Ann Jupp.
Oct. 6 Rychard s. of Mr Walter & M^ris^ Tymothy Weallche of Hanly.
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Edward Masters the cooper & Ann his wife.
Oct. 27 John s. of Henry & Jone fawlkner of Bently.
Oct. 27 Rychard s. of Rychard & Jane Burt the bucher.
Nov. 24 Elsabethe d. of Fraunces & Elsabeth Bryan.
Dec. 22 Edward s. of Ellis & Margerit Jenner of uper Pillstie.
Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of Rogger & Elienor Isted of Whitman's Green.
Nov. 24 (*sic*) Rogger s. of Edmund & Alce Burche, tayler, bap. at Slaugham.

160$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 12 Charitee d. of John & Jone Humfrie.
Jan. 12 Edmonde s. of Hewe & Susan Tomsett, tayler.
Jan. 12 Nycholas s. of Nycholas & Jane Ewenes, butcher.
Jan. 19 Nycholas s. of Nycholas & Elizabeth Robins of Bredins.
Jan. 22 John s. of John & Elinor Cowlestocke.
Jan. 26 Jane d. of William & Maryan Knowles, bap. at Slaugham.
Jan. 27 Margarit d. of Edmond & Ann Wood of Bechelies west, bap. at Slaugham.
Feb. 2 Henry s. of Henry & Jone Essone, smythe.
Feb. 16 Henry s. of Thomas & Elsabethe Jeener of Buttler's.

Feb. 16 Rychard s. of Thomas & Alce Forrod, forgeman.
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of William & An Blundell.
Feb. 23 William s. of Thomas & Margerite Standen.
Mar. 2 Marie d. of Henry Pantten, gent.
Mar. 9 Marie d. of Henry & Susan Mychell of Bryge.
Mar. 24 John s. of John & July Orgle.

1606.

Apr. 13 Ann d. of Ozmond & Elsabeth Salter.
Apr. 27 Elsabeth d. of Rychard & Joan Norman.
May 4 James s. of Jerard & Annis Gatlan of Matthews.
May 11 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Weller the weaver.
May 18 George s. of Robert Sone *als.* Hamson, smythe.
May 25 Edmond s. of William & Sisselie Jupp of Blackman's, bap. at Slaugham.
Jun. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Pickham of Nyddens.
Jun. 1 Robert s. of John & Mercy Geale of Inums.
Jun. 1 Joan d. of William & Joahn Eightaccers.
Jun. 11 Judith d. of Mr Nynion & Mrs Jane Burrell, gent., of Homestead.
Jun. 22 Thomas s. of Rychard & Margerit Nychlas of Booltrowe.
Jun. 29 Edward s. of William Winpenye, cutler.
Jul. 20 Bryget d. of Stephen & Bryget Anstie *als.* Hockum of Clayton.
Aug. 10 William s. of John & Temperaunce Lashmer of Hilders.
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Hasselgrove.
Aug. 30 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Mary Hussie, gent.
Sep. 4 Marie d. of Rychard & Joahn Pepper.
Sep. 14 Jane d. of Thomas & Marie Moonday.
Oct. 12 Elsabeth d. of Frances Blaker.
Oct. 21 Joane d. of Sir Stephen & Ladie Marie Boorde of Boorde Hill.
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Stephen & Marjerie Nunum.
Nov. 9 Marie d. of Job & Marie Payne.
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Stephen & Joahn Ginner.
Nov. 23 Ann d. of Henry & Dorithe Jenner of Southalle
Nov. 23 Joahn d. of John & Ann Theedder.
Dec. 7 Tymmothee d. of Mr George & Mrs Audree Covert, gent.
Dec. 7 Edward s. of Nycholas Veirgoe.

160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 4 Edwarde s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Skyner.
Jan. 18 Margaret d. of William & Dorithy Simons of henmead *als.* beeche.

Jan. 25 Jeane d. of John & Fraunces Gasson of the church gate.
Jan. 25 Joahn d. of John & Elsabeth Davye.
Jan. 25 William s. of Thomas & Margerie Symons, mason, of Daylies *als.* Horsgate.
Feb. 1 John s. of John & Marye Tomsson of Whitman's Green.
Feb. 2 Fraunces child of Fraunces Masters & Joahn Kearrie, bastard.
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Stephen Anstie of Riges.
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Water & Marye Apttel, mercer.
Feb. 8 Mercee d. of John & Ann Gatten.
Feb. 16 Edmond s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Giner of Butlers, yeoman & churchwarden.
Feb. 22 John s. of John & Marye King of tiled house, the y^r^.
Feb. 22 John s. of John & Elinor Coulstocke of Mizbrookes.
Feb. 22 Rychard s. of Thomas & Mary Anstie *als.* feeld the tayler.
Mar. 8 Abraham s. of William & Rose Winn of Whitman's Greene.
Mar. 11 John s. of William & Joahn Ashfould of Rayhome, bap. at Slaugham.
Mar. 12 Timmothie d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Burt of Brantrige.
Mar. 15 Henry s. of Fardinando & Eamme Bingam of Ockenden.
Mar. 15 Elinor d. of Henry & Margaret West of Westupp.
Mar. 22 John s. of Richard & Elinor Kitchener of East Haiworth of Hardhams.

1607.

Apr. 3 Joahn d. of John & Joahn Bassat of Slowe Greene.
Apr. 5 John s. of Fraunces & Joane French.
Apr. 12 Timmothie d. of William & Margarit Piper of Thornden.
Apr. 26 Henry s. of Thomas & Marie Hider at Rovild.
Apr. 26 Edmond s. of Ellis & Joan Betchelie of Allines, bap. at Slaugham.
May 10 Joahn d. of Thomas & Eamme Scrase at Brigers.
May 17 Marie d. of old Richard Norman, bap. at Slaugham.
Jun. 14 John s. of William & Ann Parsson at Virgoe's House in the towne.
Jun. 14 Richard s. of Henry & Elsabeth Davie.
Jun. 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Cheesman.
Jun. 28 Elsabeth d. of Nicholas & Mercye Osborn of Wigperrie.
Jul. 19 Fraunces s. of Ambroze & Margerite Luccye.
Aug. 2 Richard s. of William & Anne Blundell.
Aug. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Elsabeth Pickham of Granlie.

Aug. 16 Thomas s. of John & Thomizin Kinge the tayler.
Sep. 6 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Joan Burt of Whitman's Greene.
Sep. 6 Thomizin d. of Edward & Margerit ffaulkner of Rowhill.
Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Ellis & Margerit Jenner of upper Pilstie.
Sep. 27 Marie d. of Nathaniel & Marie Hussie, gent.
Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jeane Stanbrig, sexton.
Oct. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Marie Chaloner of Pillstie, gent.
Oct. 20 Alexander s. of Mr Ninion & Mrs Jane Burrell of Homsted, gent.
Nov. 1 Edward s. of Henry & Mercye Lashmer.
Nov. 10 Susan d. of Richard & Auderye Ward of Brige.
Nov. 29 Susan d. of Abraham & Elsabeth Prior of Hookhouse.
Dec. 21 George s. of Sir Stephen Boord, Knt.
Dec. 27 John s. of Jeremy & Elsabeth Swadfoord at Bridger's Mill.

160$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 24 Edmond s. of Richard & Joane Peper of Brook house.
Jan. 24 Ann d. of John & Ann Tullye the tayler.
Feb. 28 Joan d. of William & Elsabeth Burlye of Hayward's Hoth.
Feb. 28 Marye d. of Stephen & Brigat Anstie of Clayton.
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Vinoll of Collines.
Mar. 13 Henry s. of Thomas & Elinor Myeles of Heaseland.
Mar. 17 William s. of Fraunces & Ann Dumbrell of Pickwell, yeoman.
Mar. 21 William s. of William & Sisilie Jupp of Blackmanes.

1608.

Apr. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mercer Renffield of Keymer.
Apr. 10 Thomas s. of Stephen & Joahn Jenner of West Moonhill.
Apr. 17 John s. of Edward & Ann Masters the cooper.
Apr. 24 Henry s. of William & Elsabeth West at Henmeade.
Apr. 24 Robert s. of Hewe & Annis Anstie *als.* field of Anstie's Crosse.
Apr. 25 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Ann Coocke of Lower Pilstye.
May 29 Richard s. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Robins.
Jun. 8 Joane d. of Richard & Margerit Burt of Staplefield, bap. at Slaugham.
Jun. 23 Richard s. of Edmond & Annis Wood of Westland.
Jun. 26 Jane d. of John & Joan Bassett of Slowe greene.
Jul. 3 Elsabeth d. of Fraunces & Elsabeth Bryan.
Jul. 31 Thomas s. of Stephen & Ann Jupp.

Jul. 31 Richard s. of William & Ann Myelles of Clayton.
Jul. 31 Elsabeth d. of Fraunces Blaker.
Aug. 14 Rafe s. of William & Marryan Knowles, bap. at Slaugham.
Sep. 4 Jeane d. of Nicholas & Joahn Ewens, butcher.
Sep. 18 Brigat d. of Thomas & Jane Haselgrove of Haywards Hoth.
Sep. 18 Stephen s. of Hamman & Margarit Palltoke of Bolney.
Sep. 25 Henry s. of William Weller, weaver.
Sep. 25 Ann d. of Edward & Marie Osborn at Wiggperie.
Oct. 16 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Mercie Osborn of Wiggperie.
Oct. 16 William s. of William & Joane Harraden.
Oct. 16 Marie d. of John & Mary Tomssett of Whitman's greene.
Oct. 23 Leonard s. of John & Temperance Lashmer of Hilders.
Oct. 23 John s. of Umphrie & Alce Walles.
Nov. 1 Christian d. of Thomas & Marie Hider.
Nov. 12 Timmothie d. of Jerard & Marie Gatland of Nimans, bap. at Slaugham.
Nov. 20 Dorithie d. of Walter & Timothy Welch, gent.
Nov. 20 Deinise d. of Nathaniell & Marie Hussey, gent.
Nov. 27 Elsabeth d. of Ozmone & Elsabeth Salter of Lullings.
Dec. 11 Anna d. of Richard & Elnor Blaker of Blakers.
Dec. 18 Nicholas s. of Richard & Ann Tomsett of Tayller's.

160$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 1 Dorethie d. of Henry & Marie Panton of Anstie, gent.
Jan. 29 John s. of Richard & Joan Pepper of Brookhouse.
Jan. 29 Mercie d. of John Cheesman.
Jan. 31 Dorithie d. of Ninion & Jane Burrell of Homstead, gent.
Feb. 19 John s. of Abraham & Damaris Brett.
Feb. 26 Walter s. of Walter & Marye Aptott.
Feb. 26 John s. of Ellis & Joan Belchelie.
Feb. 26 John s. of Henry & Ann Ilman of Rowhill.
Feb. 26 Anna d. of Henry & Ann Standen of Paines.
Mar. 5 Elsabeth d. of John & Joan Veirgoe of Leheise.
Mar. 5 Anna d. of Job & Marie Paine.
Mar. 5 Jerard s. of Jeremy & Alce Nutlie.
Mar. 12 Elsabeth d. of William & Dorothy Simons of Henmeade *als.* Beeche.
Mar. 12 Henry s. of Ambroze & Margerit Lucye.
Mar. 19 Dorethie d. of Nicholas & Joan Burt of Whitman's Greene.

1609.

Mar. 26 John s. of Sir Stephen Boord, Knt.
Mar. 26 Marie d. of Roger Isted.
Apr. 2 Sarah d. of Henry & Marie Brocket.
Apr. 9 John s. of John & Ann Teedes.
Apr. 23 Catherin d. of Thomas Scrace of Penland.
Apr. 30 Henry s. of Henry Jenner of Northhalle *als.* Southhalle.
Apr. 30 Ann d. of Roger & Joan Underell.
May 7 Stephen s. of John & Elsabeth Stamer, shomaker.
May 14 Edmond s. of Thomas Anstie *als.* feeld of Willis.
May 14 Sarai d. of John Waterman.
May 21 Susan d. of Ellis & Margaret Jenner of Upper Pilstie.
May 21 Francis s. of Hewe & Susan Tomsett.
May 21 Dorithie d. of Thomas & Margerit Standen.
May 28 Edward s. of Thomas & Joan Vinoll at the Church gate.
Jun. 4 Mercie d. of Thomas & Susan Hocombe of Broad Street.
Jun. 5 Marjerye d. of John & Ann Pellande.
Jul. 2 Henry s. of Thomas & Marjerie Simons, mason.
Jul. 9 Ann d. of Stephen Anstie of Riges.
Jul. 27 Avis d. of Roger Butler of Tites, gent.
Aug. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Thomizien Spurling.
Aug. 20 Richard s. of John & Elinor Parson, tayler.
Sep. 3 Ann d. of John & Ann Mills.
Sep. 10 Jane d. of Nicholas & Elsabeth Burt of Brantrige.
Oct. 11 Anna d. of William & Elsabeth Weller, weaver.
Oct. 15 Jane d. of William & Elnor Wimpery, cutler.
Oct. 22 John s. of John Tiltman of Clayton.
Oct. 29 William s. of William & Annis Parsson, shoomaker.
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of William & Elsabeth Burtie, weaver.
Nov. 5 Stephen s. of Stephen Nunum.
Nov. 5 George s. of John Ny.
Nov. 26 John s. of Nathaniell Hussey, gent.
Nov. 9 Michell s. of Thomas & Martha Patching.
Dec. 3 William s. of Richard & Jane Burt, butcher.
Dec. 4 Sarah d. of Jerard & Ann Tomset.
Dec. 10 Ursula d. of Thomas & Annis Randall of Keymer.
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Richard & Margerit Burt of Staplefield.
Dec. 24 Marie d. of Ozmond & Elizabeth Salter of Lullings.
Dec. 31 Bastian s. of William & Margerit Peper of Thornden.

$16\frac{09}{10}$.

Jan. 7 Timmothie d. of Edmond & Margerit Wood of West.
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Edmond Tomset, bap. at Slaugham.
Jan. 8 William s. of Edward & Margerit faulkner of Denmans.

Jan. 28 Nicholas s. of Thomas & Jane Stanbrige, weaver & sexton.
Feb. 4 Elsabeth d. of John & Elsabeth Davie of Langrige.
Feb. 4 Dorithie d. of Richard & Ann Barrat at Pelling's grene.
Feb. 15 Ann d. of Abraham & Catherin Vinton, forgeman.
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of William & Elnor Bradeston, Cooke.
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Edward Davie of Keymer.
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of John & Denis Hayne, forgeman.

1610.

Apr. 9 Elsabeth d. of William & Sisselie Jupp of Blackmans.
Apr. 15 Susan d. of Joseph & Margerit Symons, forgeman.
Apr. 22 Ellsabeth d. of James Duffell *als.* Dominoche, forgeman.
May 13 Abraham s. of Abraham Prior of Hoockhouse.
May 13 Ann d. of Richard & Thomizen Hart of Blackhouse, husbandman.
May 27 Elnor d. of William Winn.
Jul. 15 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Ann Hardam of Great Hayworth.
Aug. 5 John s. of Richard Hilders.
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Skiner.
Aug. 12 Alce d. of Richard & Mary Nutlie.
Aug. 12 Frances s. of Francis Frenche.
Aug. 19 John s. of John West of Horsemanhodes.
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Frances Dumbrell of Pickwell.
Oct. 7 Edward s. of William & Ann Parson, shoomaker.
Nov. 4 John s. of Osmond & Elsabeth Salter.
Nov. 5 Martha d. of William & Elnor Hethe of Naldret.
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of George Covert, gent.
Nov. 11 Sarah d. of Richard Peper of Brookhouse.
Nov. 25 Dorithie d. of Richard & Ursula Feest.
Dec. 10 Richard Nutlie bastard son of Anne Nutlie.
Dec. 16 Martha d. of Nathaniel Hussey, gent.
Dec. 16 Edward s. of John Pelland.
Dec. 24 Roger s. of Thomas & Marie Moonday, bap. at Slaugham.
Dec. 30 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Cooke of Tibols hoth, bap. at Slaugham.

161$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 13 Marie d. of Thomas & Marie Sharpp, bap. at Balcombe.
Jan. 29 John s. of Henry Ward of Paines, gent.
Feb. 3 William s. of Stephen Jupp, bap. at Slaugham.
Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Hider, bap. at Bolney.

Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Delve of Hanly, gent.
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of William Simons of Henmeade.
Feb. 10 John s. of Thomas Hazelgrove of Hayward's Hoth, bap. at Wivelsfield.
Feb. 14 Susan d. of John Virgoe of Layheyes.
Feb. 24 John s. of Nicholas & Mercie Osbon.
Feb. 24 Mercie d. of Edward Ozborne.
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Thomas Vinoll of Collins the y^r^.
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Ninion Burrell, Esq.
Mar. 10 Richard s. of Thomas Vinoll, mercer.
Mar. 12 George s. of Jeremy Nutleie.
Mar. 14 Joan d. of John Hayne.

1611.

Mar. 26 Marie d. of Walter Aptott.
Mar. 30 Elsabeth d. of John & Alce Chowne.
Apr. 14 Edmond s. of Richard Chaloner, gent.
Apr. 14 Edward s. of John King the y^r^ of Tild House.
Apr. 14 Thamizen d. of Thomas Gander, bap. at Slaugham.
Apr. 21 Stephen s. of John Bluat, gent.
Apr. 21 James s. of old Richard Norman.
Apr. 21 John s. of Robert Serlle at Bishops.
May 19 William s. of William & Ann Myeles of Clayton.
May 26 Joan d. of Ellis Betcheley.
May 26 Joane d. of John Tomsset.
May 26 Richard s. of Richard Norman.
May 26 John s. of Jerard & Ann Gatland.
Jun. 2 Elsabeth d. of Nicholas Robins.
Jun. 6 Sarah d. of Richard & Joan Russell, husbandman.
Jun. 13 John s. of Stephen & Timothy Jenner, weaver.
Jun. 16 Margerit d. of Thomas & Ann Herbert of Broad Street.
Jun. 23 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Joan Burt of Whitman's greene.
Jun. 30 Anna d. of William & Joan Wooldreds of Wooldreds.
Jul. 7 Timothie d. of Henry & Joahn Jupp.
Jul. 14 John s. of Fardinando & Eamme Bingham of Ockenden.
Aug. 11 Daniell s. of Thomas & Eamme Gatland.
Aug. 25 Sara d. of Sir Stephen Boord, Knt.
Aug. 25 John s. of William & Joane Mylles.
Sep. 1 Marie d. of Ambrose Lussie.
Sep. 8 Rachell d. of William & Elsabeth Weller the weaver.
Sep. 12 John s. of Richard & Joan Harcombe, pedlar, a stranger.
Sep. 29 Phebee d. of James & Lament Edde, smith.
Oct. 1 Nicholas s. of John & Marie Peckom.
Nov. 3 Elsabeth d. of Henry West of Westupp.

Nov. 3 Joan d. of Thomas Simons, mason.
Nov. 3 Joan d. of John Tullye, taylor.
Nov. 10 Ann d. of John Lashmer of Hilders.
Nov. 14 Elnor d. of John & Elnor Parson, taylor.
Dec. 5 Elinor d. of Mr William & Mrs Elinor Heathe of Naldrett.
Dec. 8 George s. of Nathaniel Hussey, gent.
Dec. 10 Robert s. of Thomas Anstie *als.* feeld of Wyllis.
Dec. 22 Susan d. of Henry Brocket, then deceased.
Dec. 26 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Cooke, bap. at Slaugham.

161½.

Jan. 3 A man child of Richard Burt of Staplefield born.
Jan. 19 Ann d. of Richard Hileder.
Jan. 26 Marye d. of Stephen Nunum, husbandman.
Feb. 2 Thomizin d. of Roger Underell, tanner.
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy West of Merrifields.
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of William & Elsabeth Frances.
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of John Stamer, shoomaker.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Ninion & Jane Burrell, Esquier.
Feb. 25 Tymmothie d. of William & Sisselie Jupp of Staplefield.
Mar. 1 Catherin d. of Richard & Joan Cooper.
Mar. 1 Joan d. of Richard & Joane Hames of Middle Pilstie.
Mar. 8 John s. of Thomas & Joan Ferroll, tanner.
Mar. 8 Marie d. of John & Ann Mylls of Slowe greene.
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Myelles, mason.
Mar. 15 George s. of Thomas Randoll of Clayton.
Mar. 22 Marie d. of Richard & Elnor Blaker of Blakers.

1612.

Mar. 26 John s. of Richard Woode, shomaker.
Apr. 5 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Burt, butcher.
May 16 Elizabeth d. of Ozmond Salter.
May 17 Ann d. of Nicholas Robins.
May 17 Jane d. of Phillip Anstie *als.* Hocombe.
May 24 Elsabeth d. of Edward Masters.
May 24 Marie d. of Richard & Marie Myells of Bishops.
Jul. 5 John s. of Thomas & Jane Stanbrige, sexton.
Jul. 19 Mercie d. of Thomas Renfield of Keymer.
Jul. 26 Edward s. of William & Mercye Annstie.
Aug. 2 Fraunces s. of John & Ann Stanbrige.
Aug. 9 Richard s. of Henry & Dorithie Jenner.
Aug. 9 Ann d. of Henry & Mercye Lashmer.
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Thomas West of Hodshurfe.
Sep. 15 Timmothie d. of Stephen & Annis Juppe.
Sep. 27 Marie d. of Thomas & Marie Mundye.

Oct. 4 Mercie d. of John & Joan Virgoe of Copyhould.
Oct. 18 Robert s. of John & Ann Tiltman.
Oct. 25 John s. of John Burtenschawe.
Oct. 28 John s. of Ellis & Margerit Jenner of Upper Pilstye.
Nov. 8 Dennis s. of Maryan Fraunces.
Nov. 29 John s. of John Trendle.
Nov. 29 Richard s. of Richard Burr.
Dec. 1 Ann d. of Sir Stephen Boord of Board hill, Knt.

1612/3.

Jan. 6 Marie d. of Thomas & Marie Parson.
Jan. 3 Richard s. of John & Ann Ny of Burchet, bap. at Slaugham.
Jan. 31 Ann d. of William Frenche, filler at the furnis.
Feb. 9 Abigaill d. of Thomas & Joan Vinoll, mercer.
Feb. 14 Jane d. of John & Margerit Anstie *als.* feeld of Loffield, bap. at Bolney.
Feb. 16 Alce d. of Robert & Joan Wood.
Feb. 21 Drue s. of Nicholas & Joan Burt the y^r^ of Whitman's greene.
Feb. 28 Richard s. of Henry Michell of Brige.
Mar. 6 Ann d. of Walter & Mary Aptott.
Mar. 7 Dorothie d. of Richard Nutlye.
Mar. 7 Joane d. of Nicholas Osborne.
Mar. 7 Joan d. of Richard Hilders.
Mar. 1 (*sic*) Ursula d. of Thomas Hider of fleshaccers.
Mar. 21 Richard s. of William Simones of Henmead.

1613.

Apr. 5 Thomas s. of William Myelles of Clayton.
Apr. 11 Thamizen d. of George Dawes.
Apr. 18 Anthony s. of Richard & Ursula Feest.
May 2 William s. of William Pepper.
May 2 John s. of Edmond Wood.
May 16 Joahn d. of Edward Osborne.
Jun. 6 Joahn d. of Osmond Salter.
Jun. 13 Elnore d. of Richard Pepper.
Jun. 13 Jane d. of Richard Hart.
Jun. 27 Elsabeth d. of Richard Myeles of Bishopes.
Jun. 27 Richard s. of Robert Ilman of Hastings.
Jul. 4 William s. of William Parsonne, shomaker.
Jul. 18 James s. of Hewe & Susan Tomset of Porchride.
Aug. 8 Marie d. of Henry & Marie Weller of Sugwoods.
Aug. 22 John s. of Thomas Roberts of Heseland.
Aug. 22 Dorythie d. of Ellis Betcheley.
Sep. 6 Jane d. of Richard & Margerit Burt of Staplefield.
Oct. 3 John s. of John & Elsabeth Martine.

Oct. 17 Ann & Elsabeth d's of Thomas & Elsabeth Skiner.
Nov. 1 Mearcye d. of John Chowne.
Nov. 28 Alexander s. of James Eede.
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of John & Ann Pellam.
Dec. 22 Ann d. of John Patching.

161¾.

Jan. 22 William s. of William & Elsabeth Frannces.
Jan. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Marie Wood, shomaker.
Mar. 8 John s. of Thomas & Ann Vinoll of Collins.

1614.

Apr. 3 Richard s. of William Heath, gent.
Apr. 17 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Parson, sadler.
Apr. 21 Thomas s. of Sir Stephen Boord, knt.
Apr. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Simmons, butcher.
Apr. 25 John s. of John & Elnor Parson, tayler.
Apr. 28 John s. of Ninion Burrell, Esq., bap. at Slaugham.
May 7 Margerit, bastard d. of Elsabeth Plawe.
May 22 Marie d. of William Simons of Henmeade.
May 22 Richard & Jane s. & d. of Richard Durrant, founder at the furnis.
Jun. 5 Ann d. of Thomas Randoll of Keymer.
Jun. 17 Marie, bastard d. of Jane Crooche.
Jun. 19 Walter s. of John & Abigail Bluett, gent.
Jun. 26 Thomas s. of William Jupp.
Jul. 3 Thomas s. of Ambrose Lussye.
Jul. 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Jane Haselgrove.
Jul. 31 Ann d. of Steven & Eamme Anstie *als.* Hocombe.
Aug. 21 Richard s. of Larannce & Ann Sands, forgeman.
Aug. 28 Stephen s. of Steven & Alice Bluatt, gent.
Aug. 28 Joane d. of William & Joane Cooper.
Sep. 4 William s. of Thomas & Dorithie West.
Sep. 4 Edmond s. of John & Anne King of Ockenden.
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Anstie *als.* Hocombe of Clayton.
Sep. 11 Drue s. of Richard Myeles, bricklayer.
Sep. 15 Ann d. of William & Ellen Skiner, gent.
Oct. 2 Henry s. of Thomas Stanbrig.
Oct. 10 Jonas s. of John Oxenbrig.
Oct. 30 John s. of Henry & Marie Weller.
Oct. 30 Richard s. of Thomas Anstie *als.* field.
Nov. 9 Ozmond s. of Ozmond Salter.
Nov. 13 Ann d. of Edward & Marie Bristoe.
Nov. 13 Joahn d. of John & Margerit Tester.
Nov. 20 Marie d. of John & Jane Warden.
Nov. 27 John s. of Richard Bartley, bap. at Slaugham.

Nov. 28 John, bastard son of Elizabeth Alfrie by as she saith John Simons.
Dec. 4 Dorithy d. of Richard & Elsabeth Kyd.
Dec. 11 Annis d. of William Goodrige.

1614.

Jan. 8 Christover s. of Nathaniel Hussey.
Jan. 8 Ann d. of Edward Perdye, bap. at Slaugham.
Jan. 8 Marie d. of Henry Jupp, bap. at Slaugham.
Jan. 8 Timmothie d. of Thomas & Mearcie Renfield of Keymer.
Jan. 8 Stephen s. of Stephen Nuniun.
Jan. 8 Ann d. of Edmond Wood.
Jan. 15 Fraunces s. of Fraunces Bryan.
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas West of Hodshurfe.
Feb. 12 Elsabeth d. of John Harland, bap. at Slaugham.
Feb. 19 Margerit d. of John Stamer.
Feb. 26 Henry s. of Nicholas Robins.
Mar. 2 William Sharp s. of Thomas ye colyer.
Mar. 2 Catherin d. of George Dawes.
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Richard Cooper.
Mar. 19 Marie d. of Thomas Harbert.

1615.

Mar. 26 Marie d. of William & Mearcie Anstie *als.* Hocombe.
Apr. 11 Richard s. of William & Marie Round.
Apr. 11 William s. of Richard Peper.
Apr. 22 Ann d. of Thomas & Joan Vinoll.
Apr. 23 Joane d. of William & Joan Myles.
May 7 Thomas s. of John Tully.
May 21 James s. of John Jenner.
May 21 William s. of Edmond Ilman.
May 28 John s. of Henry Ward, gent.
Jun. 11 Marie d. of Richard Russell.
Jun. 17 Henry s. of Henry & Ann Spurling, gent.
Jun. 18 Marie d. of Henry & Elizabeth Coulthirst.
Jun. 18 Rachell d. of Abraham & Damaris Breit.
Jun. 18 Elsabeth d. of Phillip Hocombe.
Jun. 23 Nicholas & Thomas, s's of Richard & Margarit Burt.
Jun. 25 Fraunces s. of John & Marie Tomsson.
Jun. 27 Margarit wife of Richard Burt, *buried.*
Jun. 29 Richard s. of John & Temperance Lashmer.
Jul. 4 Henry s. of William & Ann Mogg.
Jul. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elnor Blaker.
Jul. 30 John s. of John & Ann Pellinge.
Aug. 13 John s. of John Randoll.
Aug. 20 Osmond s. of Henry Blaber.

Aug. 28 John s. of Thos Skiner.
Sep. 3 Nathaniel s. of John Tiltman.
Oct. 15 Drue s. of William Braderton.
Oct. 19 Marie d. of John Elyat.
Oct. 29 Marie d. of James Eide.
Nov. 16 Anthonye & Elsabeth s. & d. of Richard & Elnor Durant.
Dec. 3 Marie d. of Richard Villders.
Dec. 17 Ann d. of Edmond Harman.
Dec. 21 Ann d. of Thomas & Alce Needler.
Dec. 25 Elsabeth d. of John & Elsabeth Burt.
Dec. 31 John s. of John & Ann Pellam.

161$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 6 Ann d. of William Parson.
Jan. 14 Edmond s. of Edmond Geale.
Jan. 28 Edward s. of William Harrowden.
Feb. 4 Anne d. of Edmond Hall, minister of Willingdon.
Feb. 4 Joane d. of Richard Wood.
Feb. 8 Anne, baseborn d. of Bridget Alfrey.
Feb. 13 Parnel d. of Robert Wood.
Feb. 18 Joane d. of Edmond & Joan Kinge.
Mar. 7 Katherine d. of Thomas Hider, bap. at Bolney.
Mar. 10 Jane d. of Nathanyel Hussey.
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Edward Jeffrey.
Mar. 17 Ann d. of John Bawecombe.
Mar. 24 Alexander s. of Thomas Simmons.

1616.

Apr. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Roberts of Clayton.
May 1 Henry s. of John & Bridget Venne.
May 12 Joane d. of Thomas & Mary Parsons.
May 20 William s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Lewes.
Jun. 2 Jane d. of Roger Butler, gent.
Jun. 2 Mary d. of John & Ellinor Parsons.
Jun. 16 Nicholas s. of Ralphe Hall.
Jun. 18 Susan d. of John & Mary Garston.
Jun. 19 Phillip d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Smithe.
Jul. 2 Timothye d. of Henry & Susan Mills.
Jul. 7 Jane d. of William & Ellinor Winpenny.
Jul. 8 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Martin.
Jul. 31 Edmond s. of Ninion Stevens.
Aug. 4 Robert Onstye *als.* Feild s. of Thomas & Jone.
Aug. 18 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Weller.
Aug. 25 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Fearoll.
Sep. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Fearoll.
Sep. 8 Marie d. of Edward & Marie Osborne.

Sep. 15 Ann d. of Ambrose & Marie Jenner.
Sep. 22 Sisselie d. of Thomas & Marie Monday.
Sep. 29 Roger s. of Thomas & Ann Hurst.
Oct. 3 John s. of William Simmons, late of Beeche.
Oct. 6 John s. of William & Elsabeth Gratwick.
Oct. 13 Ann & Elizabeth d's of Robert & Catherine Ivens.
Oct. 20 John s. of John Warden.
Oct. 20 Dorothye d. of Ambrose Lucye.
Nov. 22 Ann d. of John & Marie Patching.
Dec. 8 Catherin d. of Henry & Ann Standen.
Dec. 10 John s. of Alexander & Ann Alchorne.
Dec. 15 Emme d. of John Cowper.
Dec. 22 Joane d. of Richard & Margerit Collins, bap. at Slaugham.
Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Anne Billing.

161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 2 Jane d. of Nicholas & Margerie Halle, bap. at Slaugham.
Feb. 23 Anne d. of Hugh & Mary Pinnion.
Feb. 23 Joane d. of Thomas & Elinor Cooter.
Feb. 25 Jane d. of William & Mary Round.
Mar. 3 Steven s. of William & Elizabeth West.
Mar. 16 Jane d. of John & Agnes Pelling.
Mar. 22 George s. of George & Katherine Dawes.
Mar. 22 Robert s. of Thomas & Jane Stanbridge.

1617.

Mar. 30 Drue s. of John & Mary Burtenshaw.
Apr. 6 John s. of William Juppe.
Apr. 6 Robert s. of Thomas Hazelgrove.
Apr. 6 Mary d. of Richard Hart.
Apr. 22 Samuel s. of George & Dorothye Blonden.
Apr. 27 Jane d. of John & Abigail Bluett.
May 11 John s. of John Tucknye.
May 25 Parnell d. of Robert & Bridget Barrett.
May 25 Anne d. of Richard Chelsam.
Jun. 15 Richard & Joane twins of James Hollombye.
Jun. 22 Anne d. of John & Anne Harland.
Jun. 29 Nicholas s. of Frauncis & Alice Bryan.
Jul. 6 Elizabeth d. of Steven & Emme Onstye *als.* Holcombe.
Jul. 6 John s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Geale.
Jul. 27 Anne d. of George & Joane Job.
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Gatland of Pilstye.
Aug. 3 Susanna d. of Nicholas Onstye *als.* Holcombe.
Aug. 17 Susan d. of Henry & Susan Mychell.

Aug. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Ayleberry.
Aug. 31 Phillip s. of Phillip & Elzabeth Furrell.
Aug. 31 John s. of Thomas & Dorothye West.
Aug. 31 Jane d. of John Heath.
Sep. 7 Jane d. of John & Jane Chesterton.
Sep. 14 Edward s. of Edward & Alice Sherman.
Sep. 28 John s. of Henry Ward, gent.
Oct. 12 Margerye d. of Osmund & Elzabeth Salter.
Oct. 18 Thomas & Edward twins of Henry & Mary Weller.
Oct. 19 Richard s. of Edward & Joane Ilman.
Oct. 19 Edmond s. of Richard & Ellinor Blaker.
Oct. 26 Joane d. of David & Joane Jessup.
Oct. 28 Edmond s. of Henry & Joan Mills.
Nov. 2 John s. of John & Anne Blonden.
Nov. 8 Joane d. of John & Joane Oxenbridge.
Nov. 9 Steven s. of Nicholas & Elzabeth Robins.
Nov. 9 William s. of William Brotherton, butcher.
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Edward Harman.
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of John Martin.
Nov. 23 Mary d. of William Parson.
Dec. 7 Margaret d. of Edmond King of Horsegate.
Dec. 21 Richard s. of Thomas & Thomasin Page.
Dec. 21 John s. of Nicholas & Margaret Strong.

161$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 1 John s. of James & Lament Eedes.
Feb. 1 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Burt.
Feb. 8 Joan d. of Richard & Joane Cowper.
Feb. 8 Timothye d. of John Tompson, bap. at Balcombe.
Feb. 13 Mary d. of William & Ann Mugge.
Feb. 17 Timothye d. of Walter & Elzabeth Holcombe.
Feb. 24 Edward s. of John & Anne Randoll.
Mar. 7 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Gatland.
Mar. 8 Frauncis d. of William & Frauncis Rene.

1618.

Apr. 4 Joane d. of Thomas & Joane Virrall.
Apr. 4 Anne d. of Richard Miles, butterman, & Mary his wife.
Apr. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Vinall of Collins.
Apr. 29 Mary d. of Richard Nutlye.
May 10 John s. of Nathaniel Hussey.
Jun. 7 John s. of Thomas & Anne Hurst.
Jun. 7 Edward s. of Edward Burrell.
Jun. 7 Ellinor d. of William Cooper.
Jun. 14 Henry s. of Richard & Elzabeth Burt of Staplefield Common.
Jun. 21 Henry s. of Edward & Margaret Falconer.

Jun. 28 George s. of John & Elzabeth Balcombe.
Jun. 28 William s. of William & Joane Russell.
Jul. 5 Henry s. of Edmond Geale.
Jul. 5 Catharine d. of Phillip Holcombe.
Jul. 19 Jacob s. of Robert Wood.
Jul. 25 Joane d. of Edward Wood.
Aug. 2 John s. of John Warden.
Aug. 9 Robert s. of Robert & Elzabeth Thornden.
Aug. 13 Anna d. of Alexander Alchiorne.
Aug. 22 Richard s. of Alexander Blaker.
Sep. 5 Jane d. of William Garston of Staplefield Common.
Sep. 20 Richard s. of Thomas Simmons, butcher.
Sep. 28 John s. of John & Jane Chesterton, gent.
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Whyte.
Oct. 11 Henry, bastard s. of Susan Hover supposed by Henry Bagley.
Oct. 25 Marye d. of John & Mary Myles.
Nov. 1 Elzabeth d. of William Frauncis.
Nov. 8 Jane d. of John & Jane Wheeler.
Dec. 13 Anne d. of Edward Sherman, parish clerk.
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Richard Virrall.

161$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 1 Timmothye d. of Thomas Field of Willys.
Jan. 3 John s. of Henry Cowper.
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Stone, shomaker.
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Elizabeth Richardson, a stranger.
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Bristow.
Mar. 14 Frauncis s. of George Dawes.
Mar. 14 Joane d. of John Jenner of Henmeade.
Mar. 21 Richard s. of Richard Vinall.

1619.

Mar. 28 Mercye d. of Edward Osborne.
Apr. 4 Ann d. of Richard Vilders.
Apr. 11 Richard s. of Richard Hart.
Apr. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hams.
Apr. 11 Temperance & Elizabeth d's of Thomas Virrald.
Apr. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Blaker.
Apr. 18 Ann d. of Henry Ward, gent.
May 9 Mary d. of William Faulkoner.
May 15 Abraham s. of John Harlon.
May 15 John s. of Edward King.
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lewis.
Jun. 20 Stephen s. of Henry Mills.
Jun. 27 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel Husey, gent.
Jul. 4 Nathaniel s. of John Blundell.

Jul. 14 Joane d. of Jeffery Hardum.
Jul. 18 Mary d. of John Cooper.
Jul. 22 Henry s. of Henry Blabur.
Jul. 22 Elizabeth d. of Edward Purdy.
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Patching.
Sep. 12 Druery & Thomas twins of Edward Gatland.
Sep. 19 Mary d. to Richard Garson.
Sep. 26 Francis s. of John King.
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of Edmond Illman.
Oct. 3 Henry s. of William Gatland.
Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard Kidd.
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Geele.
Oct. 31 Edward s. of Thos. King.
Nov. 7 John s. of John King.
Nov. 14 Samuel s. of Restore Weekes.
Nov. 28 Joane d. of Thomas Vinall.
Nov. 28 Jeffrey s. of Robert Field.
Dec. 20 Ruben s. of John Bygnall.
Dec. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Mugg.
Dec. 23 Mary d. of Richard Miles of Bishopps.
Dec. 26 Dorothy d. of John Burtenshaw.

16$\frac{19}{20}$.

Jan. 17 Thomas s. of John Heriott.
Jan. 30 Richard, bastard of the widow French by one Briant as supposed.
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth.
Feb. 20 Henry s. of Francis Bryant.
Feb. 24 Susan d. of John Ward of Hookehouse.
Mar. 2 Ann d. of Henry Virroll.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of George Ginking.
Mar. 5 Phillip s. of Ninian Stephens.
Mar. 12 Bridgett d. of Edmond Stanford.
Mar. 12 Joane d. of [ ] Barret of Board Hill.
Mar. 12 Nathaniell s. of Alexander Alchin.

1620.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of David Jessupp.
Mar. 26 Joane d. of Thomas Cooter.
Apr. 2 Nicholas s. of Osmund [ ].
Apr. 4 Ann d. of John Wheeler.
Apr. 9 Edward s. of John Tharp.
Apr. 9 Ann d. of John Chelsum.
Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Thorden.
Apr. 24 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Best.
Apr. 30 John s. of John Oxenbridg.

Apr. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Parson.
May 18 Katharine d. of John Pagg.
May 25 Jane d. of Robert Weynam.
May 28 Anthony s. of John Bluett, gent.
Jun. 4 Richard s. of William Jupp.
Jun. 4 Ann d. of Thomas Cox.
Jun. 5 William s. of John Miles.
Jul. 2 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Lucy.
Jul. 23 Henry s. of Richard Blaker.
Jul. 30 William s. of William Gasson.
Aug. 11 Benjamine s. of Thomas Stanbridge, sexton.
Aug. 13 Judith d. of Hall Renchcraft.
Aug. 13 Ann d. of Gabriel Peake.
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Henry Mitchell of the Bridg.
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Henry Gatland of Pilsty.
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Ellis Vinoll.
Oct. 15 Ann d. of Henry Hardam.
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Walter Holcomb.
Oct. 18 Christopher s. of Richard Fest of Clayton.
Oct. 22 Henry s. of Thomas West.
Oct. 22 Richard s. of Richard Virrall the y^r^.
Oct. 23 Katherine d. of Thomas Wright.
Nov. 5 Ann d. of John Tomset *als.* Carver.
Nov. 5 Joane d. of Edward Jupp.
Nov. 5 William s. of Edmond King.
Nov. 19 John s. of Thomas Page.
Nov. 22 Jane, baseborn d. of Jane Willet by Richard Balcombe as she sayth.
Nov. 26 James s. of George Job.
Nov. 26 John s. of John Tester.
Nov. 26 Margret d. of William Francis.
Nov. 28 Ann d. of Richard Burt.
Nov. 30 Margret d. of Robert Wood.
Nov. 30 Nicholas s. of John Balcomb.
Dec. 3 Mary d. of John Holford.
Dec. 10 Richard s. of Edward King.
Dec. 17 John s. of Richard Miles, butterman.

162$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 14 Benedick d. of Edmund Geale.
Jan. 23 Robert & Abigail s. & d. of William Russell.
Jan. 28 Edward s. of John Heath.
Jan. 28 Susanna d. of Restore Weekes.
Feb. 4 Charity d. of Roger Butler, gent., bap. at Slaugham.
Feb. 4 Richard s. of Anthony a tree, bap. at Slaugham.
Feb. 11 John s. of Richard Winoll.
Feb. 25 Joane d. of John Randoll.
Mar. 18 John s. of Richard Virrald.

Mar. 18 Susanna d. of Ellis Wood.
Mar. 23 Mary d. of John Stone.

1621.

Mar. 25 Edward s. of Edward Osburne.
Apr. 2 Elionor d. of Stephen Jupp, bap. at Slaugham.
Apr. 3 Ann d. of John Blunden.
Apr. 4 Mary & Joane d's of Edward Purdey.
Apr. 8 John s. of John Harland.
Apr. 19 Thomas s. of John Page.
Apr. 22 George s. of Nicholas Holcombe.
May 27 Walter s. of John Warden.
Jun. 3 John s. of Edward Bristow.
Jun. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward Burrell.
Jun. 10 Thomas s. of John Pelling.
Jun. 10 Henry s. of Henry Winn.
Jun. 17 John s. of Francis Scrace.
Jun. 22 Ann d. of Thomas Furrell.
Jun. 24 Richard s. of Philip Holcomb.
Jun. 26 John s. of John Page.
Jul. 1 Edward s. of Nicholas Burt.
Jul. 8 Elinor d. of William Brotherton.
Jul. 8 Jerrard s. of Richard Cooper.
Jul. 15 Ann d. of Nathaniel Hussey, gent.
Jul. 22 Ann d. of Henry Wellar.
Jul. 29 Abigayle d. of Nicholas Strong.
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Coxe.
Sep. 9 Ann d. of Richard Nutly.
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Lewes.
Oct. 14 Edmond s. of John Venn.
Oct. 18 John s. of Henry Alebury, gent.
Oct. 21 John s. of John Batchelor.
Oct. 28 Mary d. of William Round.
Nov. 3 John s. of Henry Burt, fuller.
Nov. 11 Ann d. of John King, jun^{r}.
Dec. 2 Dorothy d. of Roger Undrell.
Dec. 16 Elionor d. of Richard Hart.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Sollomon Ming of Lindfield.
Dec. 16 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Best.
Dec. 23 Ann d. of John Whight.
Dec. 27 Robert s. of John Smyth.

162½.

Jan. 6 Henry s. of Edmond Illman.
Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Edmond Standford.
Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John Burt of Clayton.
Jan. 13 Richard s. of Richard Veilders.

Jan. 20 John s. of Ninian Stephens.
Jan. 20 Tymothy d. of Robert Venam.
Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Hurst.
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Alexander Alching.
Feb. 10 Margret d. of John Lane.
Feb. 10 Abraham s. of John Chelsum.
Feb. 10 Abraham s. of Abraham Geale.
Feb. 10 Stephen s. of Thomas Holcombe of Clayton.
Feb. 14 Richard s. of George Dawes.
Feb. 14 Abigayle d. of William Orgle.
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Cooper.
Mar. 10 Henry s. of John Bluet, gent.

1622.

Apr. 2 Mary d. of Edmond West.
Apr. 4 John s. of John Stonn.
Apr. 7 William s. of Ambrose Lucye.
Apr. 7 Ellioner d. of John Budgin.
Apr. 7 John s. of Jerrard Tompson of Clayton.
Apr. 22 John s. of William Mugg.
Apr. 28 Ann d. of John Oxenbridg.
May 1 Ann d. of Thomas Cooter.
May 12 John s. of John Miles.
May 12 William s. of John Holford, churchwarden.
May 19 William s. of Edward Sherman, par. clerk.
Jun. 28 John s. of Ninean Challoner.
Jun. 12 (*sic*) Mary d. of Thomas Dalinder, gent.
Jul. 14 John s. of William Gaston.
Jul. 14 Richard s. of John Heriott.
Jul. 14 Thomas s. of Henry Nuttly.
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Edward Bristow.
Aug. 25 Bridgett d. of Henry Winn.
Sep. 1 William s. of Wm Renveill.
Sep. 1 Ann d. of Nicholas Sharpe.
Sep. 10 Joane d. of Henry Blabor.
Sep. 22 Dorothy d. of Nathaniel Hussey, gent.
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Francis Dutton.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simons.
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of Francis Scrace.
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Ambrose Jenner.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Pagg.
Nov. 3 George s. of Restore Weekes.
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Jeffery Hardum.
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Furrell.
Dec. 13 William s. of William Bristow.
Dec. 15 John s. of Robert Thornden.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Burthenshaw.
Dec. 22 William s. of William Faulkner.

162⅔.

Jan. 5 Francis d. of Nicholas Stronge.
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Francis Jenner.
Feb. 9 Francis s. of Thomas Coxe.
Feb. 16 Richard s. of Richard Burt.
Feb. 23 Dorethy d. of Richard Illman.
Feb. 23 Ninian s. of Nicholas Burt.
Mar. 9 Ann d. of William Hariden.
Mar. 9 Jane d. of John Blundell.
Mar. 9 Susana d. of Edward King.
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of Phillipp Gringor.

1623.

Mar. 30 Mary d. of Edward Homer.
Mar. 30 Edward s. of Edmond Ilman.
Apr. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Homewood.
Apr. 6 Anne d. of Thomas Verol.
Apr. 13 John s. of Richard Blaker.
Apr. 20 Joan d. of Robert Wood.
Apr. 27 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hall.
May 2 John, baseborn of Ann Cheele.
May 4 Ann d. of John Randall.
May 11 William s. of William Round.
Jun. 1 Elizabeth d. to Francis Bryan.
Jun. 3 Ann d. of William Frauncis.
Jun. 5 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Tree.
Jun. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lashmore.
Jun. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burt.
Jul. 6 Ann d. of Thomas Pickcombe.
Jul. 13 Ann d. of John Weller.
Jul. 20 Thomas s. of Edmund Geale.
Jul. 27 Margaret d. of John Smith.
Aug. 31 Jane d. of John Warden.
Sep. 7 Stephen s. of Samuell Stookwood.
Oct. 2 Georg s. of Edmund Reed.
Oct. 19 Jonas s. of Thomas Cooter.
Nov. 5 Ann d. of Nicholas Best.
Nov. 19 Richard s. of John Pelling.
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Henry Renfield.
Nov. 23 Elenor d. of Nynion Stephens.
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Dolinor.
Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Thomset *als.* Carver.

162¾.

Jan. 11 Joane d. of Henry Cooter.
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Miles of Keymer.

Feb.	2	Jane d. of Edmund Stanford.
Feb.	8	Mary d. of John Nye.
Feb.	22	Jane d. of Henry Burt.
Mar.	13	John s. of John Cooper.
Mar.	21	William s. of John Lane.
Mar.	21	John s. of William Winne.

1624.

Mar.	30	Agnes d. of John Burt.
Apr.	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Garston.
Apr.	6	John s. of John Budgen.
Apr.	18	Richard s. of Richard Smith.
Apr.	18	Thamassen d. of Stephen Salter.
Apr.	25	Ann d. of Francis Jenner.
Apr.	25	Elizabeth d. of William Brystow.
May	2	Dorothie d. of Thomas Cheele.
May	2	Susan d. of John Batchelor.
May	17	Walter s. of Nicholas Holcomb.
May	23	Thomas s. of John Harland.
May	23	Thomas s. of Edward Burrell.
Jun.	5	Andrew s. of William Orgle.
Jun.	28	Richard s. of John Holfer.
Jul.	11	John s. of John Venne.
Jul.	11	Thomas s. of Samuel Weller.
Jul.	26	Anna d. of Thomas Vicars the vicar.
Aug.	13	William s. of Thomas Culpaper.
Aug.	22	Timothie d. of William Parsons.
Aug.	29	Francis d. of George Jinking.
Sep.	7	James s. of Alexander Allchone.
Sep.	12	Alexander s. of Thomas King.
Sep.	12	Edward s. of John Chowne.
Sep.	29	Ann d. of Edward Betchelry.
Oct.	3	Timothie d. of John Nye.
Oct.	11	Ann d. of William Wooldred.
Oct.	17	Edward s. of George Dawes.
Oct.	18	Thomas s. of John Stevens.
Oct.	24	Elizabeth d. of Edward Homewood.
Oct.	31	Jane d. of Henry Gatland.
Nov.	7	John s. of Richard Hamon.
Dec.	12	Mary d. of Henry Albery, gent.
Dec.	16	Jone d. of Nicholas Robins.
Dec.	19	Henry s. of Henry Nutley.
Dec.	19	Edward s. of Edward Bristow.
Dec.	22	Osmond s. of John Pickcomb.
Dec.	26	Mary d. of Kelam Dane.
Dec.	29	Jane d. of Thomas Hurst.

1624/5.

Jan.	9	Walter s. of Thomas West, gent.
Jan.	12	Henry s. of Richard Miles.
Jan.	16	Robert s. of Thomas Furrel.
Jan.	25	Elizabeth d. of Edward Osbone.
Jan.	25	Ann d. of John Smith.
Jan.	30	Stephen s. of Stephen Hanstie.
Jan.	30	Ann d. of Thomas Simons.
Feb.	2	Thomas s. of Richard More.
Feb.	2	Ann d. of Thomas Taylore.
Feb.	6	Edmund s. of Edward Steele.
Feb.	6	Edward s. of John Balcombe.
Feb.	6	Elenor d. of John Oxenbridge.
Feb.	6	Elizabeth d. of John Furrell.
Feb.	6	David s. of Incresse Wicks.
Feb.	13	John s. of John Chelsune.
Feb.	13	Mary d. of William Round.
Feb.	13	Mary d. of Ninion Chaloner.
Feb.	20	Walter s. of Ellis Vinall.
Feb.	20	William s. of Richard Cooper.
Feb.	27	Jane d. of Ambrose Lucy.
Feb.	27	John s. of Samuel Stockwood.
Mar.	13	Henry s. of John Uden of Keymer.

1625.

Apr.	10	Edmund s. of Thomas Verral.
Apr.	18	Mary d. of John King.
Apr.	19	John s. of Jeffrey Hardome.
May	1	Anne d. of Edmund King.
May	1	Jane d. of Henry Winne.
May	29	Thomas s. of Robbert Thornden.
Jun.	5	Jone d. of Thomas White.
Jun.	6	William s. of John Blunden.
Jun.	6	Thomas s. of John Renfield.
Jun.	6	John s. of John Smith.
Jun.	19	Agnes d. of Thomas Welfare.
Jun.	26	Elizabeth d. of Mich. Martin.
Jun.	26	Anne d. of Thomas Harland.
Jun.	26	John s. of Thomas Burt of Brantridg.
Jul.	17	Henry s. of Henry More.
Jul.	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Page.
Jul.	25	Anne d. of John Slone.
Aug.	7	Thomas s. of Richard Illman.
Aug.	14	Mary d. of Edward Jenner.
Aug.	28	John s. of Thomas Penny.
Sep.	11	John s. of John Heryott.
Sep.	11	Elizabeth d. of William Monge.

Sep. 11 Tymothie d. of Robbert Standbridge.
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Mr Thomas Vicars the vicar.
Sep. 21 Drury s. of William Frauncis.
Oct. 12 Mary & Jone twins of Thomas Cox.
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Hussey, citizen of London.
Oct. 18 George s. of George Balldwin.
Oct. 23 Anne d. of John Miles.
Oct. 23 Anne d. of Henry Washford.
Oct. 23 Nicholas s. of Thomas Deane.
Oct. 24 Katherin d. of Francis Wilson.
Nov. 1 Edward s. of William Allen.
Nov. 27 Henry s. of Thomas Lewis.
Dec. 1 Edmund s. of Edmund Scrase of Ditchling.
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Richard Miles.
Dec. 11 John s. of Richard Burt.
Dec. 18 John s. of Samuel Goldsmith.

162$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 15 John s. of Edward King.
Jan. 29 Nicholas s. of Peter Ring.
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Vilder.
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of John Pickomb.
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of John Michell.
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickomb.
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Geere.
Feb. 19 Mary d. of John Pelling.
Feb. 26 Jane d. of Samuel Weller.
Mar. 9 Nicholas s. of George Jobe.
Mar. 16 John s. of Anthonie Tree.
Mar. 19 Anne d. of Stephen Honestie.

1626.

Mar. 26 Joan d. of Henry Burt.
Apr. 2 Richard s. of Richard Hamon.
Apr. 5 Mary d. of Edward Gatland.
Apr. 11 John s. of Henry Burt.
Apr. 16 Barbara d. of Edward Purde.
Apr. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Cheele.
Jun. 4 Stephen s. of Stephen Olde.
Jun. 11 Edmund s. of Thomas Knight.
Jul. 25 Anna d. of Ellyse Wood.
Aug. 6 William s. of Henry Albery, gent.
Aug. 6 Sam s. of Roger Undrell.
Aug. 6 James s. of Richard Verall.
Aug. 13 John s. of Henry Winne.
Aug. 13 Katherine d. of Thomas Verall, junr.
Sep. 13 John s. of Robert Smith.

Oct. 8 Anne d. of Nicholas Strong.
Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Uden.
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Betcheley.
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Nynion Stevens.
Nov. 12 James s. of Restore Wicks.
Nov. 12 Judith d. of Samuel Stockewood.
Dec. 24 Henry s. of Thomas Simons, forgeman.
Dec. 24 Bridget d. of Martin Parsell.
Dec. 27 Nicholas s. of Henry Cooter.
Dec. 27 Susan d. of Thomas Nye.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard Moore.
Dec. 28 Anne d. of John Wright.
Dec. 31 Anne d. of Richard Garston.

162$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John Budging.
Jan. 14 James s. of George Dawes.
Jan. 24 John s. of John Stevens.
Jan. 27 Richard s. of Edward Steele.
Jan. 28 Joane d. of Ellyse Vinall.
Jan. 31 Steven s. of Andrew Spurling.
Feb. 4 John s. of John Cooper.
Feb. 4 Sara d. of Richard Kidder.
Feb. 11 John s. of Thomas Myles of Keymer.
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Burt of Brantridge, late decēd.
Feb. 18 John s. of John Geere.
Feb. 18 An d. of William Orgle.
Feb. 18 James s. of George Tapsell.
Feb. 25 Margaret d. of William Wooldridge.
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooter.
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward Scrace.
Mar. 11 Barbery d. of Robin Wood.

1627.

Apr. 1 Jane d. of John Colchin.
Apr. 1 Joane d. of Thomas Nie.
Apr. 8 Anne d. of Thomas Terry.
Apr. 8 Jane d. of Stephen Salter.
Apr. 22 Mary d. of Robert Abbot.
Apr. 29 Elizabeth d. of John King.
Apr. 29 William s. of Nicholas Morly.
May 6 Mary d. of John Harland.
May 10 Henry s. of Thomas West.
Jun. 3 Sarah d. of Edward Bristow.
Jun. 3 Mary d. of Edmund Geale.

Jun. 24 Sarah d. of Edward Ailard.
Jun. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Balcomb.
Jun. 29 Jane d. of Francis Scrace.
Aug. 5 Anne d. of Francis Brian.
Aug. 9 Antony s. of Mr John Mitchell.
Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Oxenbridge.
Sep. 2 George s. of Thomas Vicars.
Sep. 2 John s. of John Blundle.
Sep. 16 William s. of Henry Nutly.
Sep. 16 Edward baseborn of Joane Dabson.
Sep. 30 John s. of Thomas Coxe.
Oct. 7 Richard s. of Thomas Dalenden.
Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Pelling.
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of George Virgo.
Nov. 4 John s. of John Smith.
Nov. 11 Susan d. of Thomas Harland.
Nov. 21 William s. of Thomas Wooldred.
Dec. 2 Nicholas s. of Peter Wring.

162$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 7 Dorothy d. of Henry Washford.
Feb. 10 David s. of Ellise Wood.
Feb. 10 Anne d. of Walter Hockom.
Feb. 17 James s. of Richard Miles, carrier.
Feb. 17 William s. of William Burrell.
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Ninian Stevens.
Mar. 2 William s. of William Win.
Mar. 2 Susan d. of John Adlar.
Mar. 2 Francis d. of Francis Guntur.
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Edmund Ilman.
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of George Tapsell.
Mar. 16 Joane baseborn of Joan Martine.

1628.

Apr. 13 William s. of William Mugg.
Apr. 14 Henry s. of Henry Burt at Slow.
Apr. 20 William s. of Thomas Page.
Apr. 27 Anne d. of John Michell at the Towne.
Apr. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Peckham.
May 4 William s. of Robert Ansell.
May 18 Jane d. of Thomas Pennie.
May 18 Henry s. of John Pelling.
May 25 John s. of John Garston.
Jun. 1 Alexander s. of Ninian Burt, cleaver.
Jun. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Cheale.
Jun. 8 Anne d. of John Bachelour.
Jun. 29 Susan d. of Thomas Peckham, junr.

Jun. 29 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Stoker.
Jul. 6 Grace d. of Francis Jenner.
Aug. 3 Susanna d. of Edward Davie.
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Richard Pepper.
Aug. 31 Richard s. of Richard Ilman.
Aug. 31 Susan d. of George Reeve.
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of William Win.
Sep. 7 James s. of John Holford.
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of John Gurr.
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Simon Campaine.
Oct. 19 William s. of Edward Gatland.
Oct. 26 Charitie d. of Alexander Allchorne.
Oct. 26 Ellinor d. of John Martine.
Nov. 23 Richard s. of Edward Wickam.
Nov. 23 Joane d. of Henry West.
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Robert Wood.
Dec. 14 Anne d. of Robert Smith.
Dec. 21 George s. of Richard Hamans.
Dec. 28 Anne d. of George Lavender.

162$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 4 Henry s. of Edward King.
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of James & Francis Sicklemore, schoolmaster.
Feb. 1 Nicholas s. of Richard Burt.
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Thomas Miles.
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Henry Bartfull.
Feb. 22 Jane d. of Edward Steele.
Feb. 24 William s. of John Denman.
Mar. 17 Ellyce s. of Ellyse Vinall.
Mar. 19 William s. of William Orgle.
Mar. 22 John s. of Thomas Lewes.
Mar. 22 William s. of William Bristow.

1629.

Mar. 28 George s. of George Luxford.
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Wimpenie.
Apr. 5 William s. of Richard Vilders.
Apr. 26 Abigail d. of Thomas Vicars the vicar.
May 31 Francis s. of Edward Scrace.
Jun. 7 Richard s. of Richard Stedman.
Jun. 14 Edmond s. of Edmond King.
Jun. 21 Stephen s. of Edward Jupp.
Jun. 21 Mary d. of James & Mary Doverman of London.
Jun. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Mitchell.
Jul. 12 Dorothy d. of Edward Ailard.
Jul. 19 Richard s. of Francis Scrace.

Jul.	19	John s. of Robert Stanbridge.
Jul.	26	George s. of John Bluit, forgeman.
Aug.	9	William s. of William Wooldred.
Aug.	16	Anne d. of Thomas Hurst.
Aug.	16	Isabel d. of John Betchley.
Aug.	23	Thomas s. of Thomas Tiltman.
Aug.	23	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dalinder.
Sep.	27	John s. of Martin Parcels.
Oct.	5	William s. of John Marten.
Oct.	16	Thomas s. of Thomas West, Att.
Nov.	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Peckham, jun^{r}.
Nov.	5	Thomas s. of Gerrard Milles.
Nov.	5	Edward s. of Edward Virgoe.
Nov.	8	Mary d. of Thomas Jenner of Lindfield.
Nov.	15	Robert s. of Thomas Waller.
Nov.	15	Anne d. of Richard Pepper.
Nov.	24	Mary d. of Richard Verall of Naldred.
Nov.	24	Joane d. of Thomas Wooldred.
Dec.	13	Anne d. of Thomas Verall.
Dec.	13	Elizabeth d. of William Stone.
Dec.	13	Jane d. of Ninian Stevens.
Dec.	20	Elizabeth d. of John Farncombe.
Dec.	25	Joane d. of Stephen Salter.

16$\frac{29}{30}$.

Jan.	6	Mary d. of John Chelsam.
Jan.	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Tasker.
Jan.	24	Richard s. of Richard Burt, butcher.
Jan.	31	Jane d. of Ninian Burt.
Jan.	31	Elizabeth d. of John Blundle.
Feb.	14	John s. of Edward Davie.
Feb.	14	William s. of William Pearce.
Feb.	14	Jane d. of Thomas Terrie.
Feb.	21	John s. of George Virgoe.
Feb.	28	Edward s. of Edward Homewood.
Feb.	28	Sarah d. of Edward King.
Mar.	14	Mary d. of John Wright.
Mar.	14	Francis s. of John Shoulder.
Mar.	14	Mary d. of George Pecknall.
Mar.	16	Walter s. of Walter Burrel of Homested.

1630.

Mar.	28	James s. of Edward Gatland.
Mar.	28	John s. of William Denman.
Mar.	28	Sarah d. of Thomas Pelling.
Apr.	18	George s. of John Bachelor.
Apr.	18	Mary d. of William Symons.

Apr. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Winpennie.
Apr. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Bristow.
May 2 Mary d. of John Smith.
May 9 Jane d. of William Hills.
May 15 Susanna d. of Richard Myles.
May 23 Elizabeth d. of George Lavender.
Jun. 12 William s. of Thomas Harland.
Jun. 13 James s. of Restored Weekes.
Jun. 22 James s. of John Mitchell.
Jun. 27 Jacob s. of John Holford.
Jul. 8 Anthony s. of Harbert Morley.
Jul. 11 Ellyse s. of Ellyse Vinall.
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Packham.
Aug. 8 Joan d. of John Uden.
Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Richard Holford, Londoner.
Sep. 3 Cicely d. of Roger Burch.
Sep. 26 William s. of John Burt.
Oct. 3 Bridget d. of Richard Garston.
Oct. 3 John s. of John Marten.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Nicholas Morley.
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooter.
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Burtenshaw.
Oct. 26 Anne d. of Thomas Vincent.
Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Nutley.

163$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 6 Anne d. of Thomas Tiltman.
Jan. 9 Nicholas s. of Henry Burt.
Jan. 9 Anne d. of John Denman.
Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Strong.
Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of Richard Burt.
Feb. 6 James s. of Edward Steele.
Feb. 6 Drue s. of Thomas Cheale.
Feb. 13 Alexander s. of Thomas Dalender.
Feb. 13 Anne d. of Edward Wickham.
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Stephen Hollcomb.
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of John Staning.
Mar. 13 Henry s. of John Geare.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Mitchell at Bridge.

1631.

Mar. 27 John s. of Thomas Pickham the elder.
Apr. 3 Alexander s. of Richard Hamans.
Apr. 17 James s. of John Bluit, forgeman.
Apr. 21 Ninian s. of Walter Burrel, gent.
Apr. 24 James s. of James & Francis Sicklemore, master of the free Grammer Schole of Cockfield.

Jun.	12	James s. of John Gun.
Jun.	18	Susanna d. of George Luxford.
Jun.	20	Francis s. of Martin Parcels.
Jul.	3	Jane d. of John Ashfold.
Aug.	9	John s. of John Edwards.
Aug.	20	Susanna d. of William Dumbrell.
Sep.	3	Agnes d. of Nicholas Jenner.
Sep.	4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Vicars the vicar.
Sep.	25	James s. of Alexander Edes.
Oct.	30	Jane d. of William Pearce.
Nov.	20	Margaret d. of William Stone.
Nov.	30	Henry s. of Henry Mitchell of Keymer.
Dec.	16	Anne d. of Ninian Burt.

163½.

Jan.	15	John s. of Edward Burrell, glover.
Jan.	22	Anne d. of Edward Ailard.
Jan.	22	Elizabeth d. of Wm. Allen.
Jan.	26	Anne d. of Thomas Tasker.
Feb.	12	William s. of Alexander Allchorne.
Feb.	12	Joane d. of Richard Pepper.
Feb.	12	Thomas s. of Edward Scrace.
Feb.	13	John s. of Thomas Pelling.
Feb.	19	Mary d. of Thomas Bull.
Mar.	1	Francis d. of Nicholas Beldam.
Mar.	7	Susanna d. of Edward Gatland.
Mar.	11	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Tailer.
Mar.	18	Sarah d. of Thomas Finch.

1632.

Mar.	25	Mary d. of John Burt.
Apr.	2	Thomas s. of Thomas Ny.
Apr.	3	Jane d. of Roger Veral.
Apr.	3	Alexander s. of John Pickham.
Apr.	8	Edward s. of Thomas Cox.
Apr.	8	George s. of George Virgoe.
Apr.	11	Thomas s. of Walter Burrell, gent.
Apr.	22	Thomas s. of Richard Vinal.
Apr.	22	Richard s. of Walter Burt.
Apr.	29	William s. of Thomas Wimpeny.
Apr.	29	Susanna d. of Thomas Fuller.
Jun.	12	Timothie d. of Edward Betchley.
Jun.	17	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Knight.
Jun.	24	Henry s. of Edmund Davie.
Jun.	24	Thomas s. of William Garston.
Jul.	8	Elizabeth d. of William Smith of Hazelmoore.
Jul.	15	Anne d. of Ellise Vinal.

Jul.	22	Jane d. of Henry Mitten.
Aug.	12	Susanna d. of Thomas Waller.
Aug.	19	Humfrie s. of Restored Weekes.
Aug.	26	Stephen s. of Stephen Holcombe.
Sep.	2	William s. of William Hills.
Sep.	2	Mary d. of Gerard Mills.
Sep.	9	Timothie d. of Richard Bur of Slaugham.
Sep.	23	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Harland.
Sep.	23	Judeth d. of James Warnut.
Oct.	7	Elizabeth d. of Alexander Edes.
Oct.	14	William s. of William Denman.
Oct.	14	John s. of Edmund Geale.
Oct.	14	Elizabeth d. of John Gun.
Nov.	10	Bellingham s. of Thomas West, Att.
Nov.	18	Stephen s. of Francis Jenner.
Nov.	19	Sarah d. of Richard Miles, butman.
Nov.	25	Susanna d. of William Neave.
Nov.	30	Jane d. of Francis Scrace.
Dec.	2	Richard s. of John Miles.
Dec.	4	Richard s. of Robert Stanbridge.
Dec.	9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Terrie.
Dec.	16	Henry s. of William Simons.
Dec.	23	Nicholas s. of Thomas Cooter.

163⅔.

Jan.	6	Thomas s. of Robert a Field.
Jan.	13	Elizabeth d. of Henry Burt.
Jan.	26	Alexander s. of John Wright.
Jan.	27	George s. of John Denman.
Feb.	3	Anne d. of Richard Burt, butcher.
Feb.	3	Anne d. of William Dumbrel.
Feb.	3	Martha d. of John Lucas of Horsted canes.
Feb.	10	Susanna d. of Henry Simon.
Feb.	24	Richard s. of Richard Pepper.
Feb.	24	Elizabeth d. of John Smith.
Mar.	10	Edward s. of Edward King.
Mar.	23	Anne d. of John Michel at the bridge.
Mar.	24	Edward s. of Edward Jup.
Mar.	24	Richard s. of Richard Fillarie.

1633.

Mar.	31	William s. of Stephen Salter.
Apr.	2	John s. of Nicholas Beldam.
Apr.	7	John s. of Richard Stedman.
Apr.	7	Anne d. of Thomas Verall.
Apr.	7	Anne d. of John Martine.
Apr.	14	Susanna d. of Richard Haman.

Apr.	14	Elizabeth d. of David Ellise.
Apr.	28	Robert s. of Thomas Tiltman.
Apr.	28	Anne d. of Thomas Burtenshaw.
May	1	Edward s. of Edward Edes.
May	3	Thomas s. of Henry Davis.
May	12	John s. of George Lavender.
May	26	Edward s. of Richard Robins.
May	26	William s. of Martine Percels.
Jun.	9	Walter s. of Ninian Chaloner.
Jul.	26	Richard s. of Richard & Francis Cooper.
Aug.	11	Anne d. of James Sicklemore, schoolmaster.
Aug.	16	Anne d. of Richard Verall.
Aug.	18	Bridget d. of George Wheeler.
Aug.	24	Anne d. of Richard Weller.
Aug.	25	Thomas s. of Edward Steele.
Aug.	25	Mary d. of Edmund King.
Oct.	26	John s. of John Pickham.
Oct.	27	Anne d. of Thomas Chaloner.
Nov.	24	Thomas s. of Ninian Burt of Polstub.
Dec.	1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Humfrie.
Dec.	17	Francis d. of Mr Walter Burrell.
Dec.	27	Jane d. of John Bluit, forgeman, late decēd.
Dec.	29	George s. of Richard Belchamber.

163¾.

Jan.	6	John s. of Edward Harffie.
Jan.	19	Gerard s. of Elizabeth Tersie.
Jan.	19	Susanna d. of Edward Bristow.
Jan.	19	Mary d. of John Potter.
Jan.	31	Dorothie d. of Robert Young.
Feb.	2	Francis s. of John Geare.
Feb.	2	Thomasin d. of Thomas Pelling.
Feb.	3	Susanna d. of Thomas Vincent.
Feb.	16	Joane d. of Stephen Holcombe.
Feb.	20	Timothie d. of Francis Scrace.
Feb.	23	William s. of William Neeve.
Mar.	2	Elizabeth d. of William Pearce.
Mar.	16	Hannah d. of Thomas Miles.
Mar.	23	Nicholas s. of Edward Gatland.
Mar.	23	Joane d. of George Virgoe.
Mar.	23	Anne d. of Thomas Winpenny.

1634.

Apr.	8	John s. of Edward Ailard.
Apr.	27	Robert s. of Robert Berick.
Apr.	27	Mary base d. of Joane Kempt.
May	4	Roger s. of Roger Burch.

May 4 Susanna d. of Thomas Tompson.
May 4 Mary d. of Stephen Stammer.
May 15 Jane d. of Nicholas Evans.
May 23 Jane d. of Thomas Kid.
May 25 Constant d. of Restored Weekes.
May 25 Margery d. of Nicholas Osborne.
May 26 Richard s. of Richard Norman.
Jun. 8 Anne d. of Alexander Edes.
Jun. 22 Susanna d. of Thomas Pickham, sen^{r}.
Jun. 22 Susanna d. of Edward Scrace.
Jun. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Comfort.
Jul. 6 Richard s. of Richard Pickham.
Aug. 24 John s. of Thomas Wooldred.
Aug. 31 Edmund s. of Edmund Davie.
Sep. 28 Jane d. of Thomas Jenner.
Oct. 3 Walter s. of Richard Fillarie.
Oct. 26 Henry s. of Edward Faulkoner.
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of Henry Simons.
Nov. 6 Judeth d. of Michael Godsmarke.
Nov. 9 Richard s. of Richard Nie.
Nov. 9 Margaret d. of Henry West.
Nov. 23 Anne d. of Edward Jupp.
Dec. 7 John s. of Alexander Ilman.
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of William Dumbrell.

163⅘.

Jan. 4 Jane d. of Ninian Burt, hempdresser.
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Nicholas Osborne, jun^{r}.
Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard Burt, butcher.
Jan. 6 Anthony s. of David Ellize.
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Waller.
Feb. 1 William s. of John Pickham.
Feb. 22 William s. of John Garston.
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Henry Cooter.
Mar. 1 Francis d. of William Allen.
Mar. 15 Anne d. of Abraham Pelham.
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Anthonie Attree.
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of William Kempsall.

1635.

Apr. 5 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Hamans.
Apr. 5 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Anne Robins.
Apr. 12 Thomas s. of John & Anne Denman.
Apr. 19 Edward s. of Thomas & Anne Tiltman.
Apr. 25 Jane d. of Edward & Jane Wickham.
Apr. 26 Edward s. of Thomas & Anne Cooter.
Apr. 26 Tomasin d. of John & Sarah Geale.

May	3	Francis d. of Thomas & Susanna Tompset.
May	7	Susanna d. of Robert & Susanna Stanbridge.
May	14	Thomas s. of William & Jane Parsons.
May	22	Jane d. of Robert & Jane Bachelour.
May	27	Susanna d. of Roger & Jane Veral.
May	31	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Joane Osborne.
Jun.	7	James s. of James & Mathew (? Martha) Warnut.
Jun.	14	John s. of William & Margaret Hills.
Jun.	20	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Finch.
Jun.	25	Francis s. of Richard & Susanna Gander.
Aug.	16	Timothie d. of Richard & Timothie Young.
Aug.	16	Mary d. of Gerard & Joane Cooper.
Aug.	30	William s. of Ralph & Francis Eason.
Aug.	30	Ellen d. of Stephen & Katharine Stammer.
Sep.	3	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Aillard.
Sep.	3	Alan s. of John & Anne Shoulder.
Sep.	20	Jesper s. of George & Margret Wheeler.
Oct.	11	Anne d. of Gerard & Tomasin Mills.
Nov.	13	Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Pepper.
Nov.	15	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joan Terrie.
Nov.	15	Anne d. of Thomas & Timothie West.
Dec.	13	Mary d. of Ellise & Dorothie Vinal.
Dec.	20	Richard s. of Richard & Joane Scot.
Dec.	20	John s. of John & Elizabeth Martin.

163$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan.	10	Joane d. of Henry & Margret Burt.
Jan.	13	George s. of George & Francis Reeve.
Jan.	17	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Joane Robins.
Jan.	31	Alice d. of Thomas & Anne Tasker.
Jan.	31	Katherine d. of William & Margret Simons.
Feb.	7	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Edes.
Feb.	14	Timothie d. of John & Mary Smith.
Feb.	28	Walter s. of Alexander & Margret Illman.
Mar.	1	Richard s. of Thomas & Joane Lenney of Worth.
Mar.	6	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Wooldred.
Mar.	6	Edward s. of Thomas & Anne Jenner.
Mar.	19	George s. of Nicholas & Mary Beldam.
Mar.	23	John s. of Thomas & Joane Burtenshaw.

1636.

Apr.	3	Edward s. of Drew & Margret Jenner.
Apr.	3	Dorothie d. of James Sicklemore, schoolmaster, & Francis his wife.
Apr.	17	Jane d. of Walter & Francis Burrell, esq.
Apr.	17	Alexander s. of Alexander & Joan Edes.
Apr.	19	Henry s. of Henry & Margaret Wood.

Apr. 24 Henry s. of Ninian & Jane Chaloner.
May 1 Anne d. of William & Anne Denman.
May 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jenner.
May 15 Ninian s. of Robert & Anne a Field.
May 15 Abraham s. of Stephen & Margaret Salter.
Jun. 5 John s. of Richard & Dorothie Pickham.
Jun. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Bartley.
Jun. 19 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Anne Osborne.
Jun. 26 Anthonie s. of Henry & Anne Gatland.
Jul. 17 Edward s. of Nicholas & Margaret Standbridge.
Jul. 31 Richard s. of William & Anne Neeve.
Jul. 31 Joane d. of John & Joane Buckwell of Pycombe.
Jul. 31 Anne d. of Robert & Elizabeth Berick.
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Harffie.
Aug. 14 Francis s. of Martine & Mary Parcels.
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davie of Keymer.
Aug. 24 Walter s. of Richard & Mary Norman.
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Ashfold.
Aug. 28 Jane d. of Thomas & Anne Chaloner.
Sep. 4 Jeremiah s. of Thomas & Thomasin Pellinge.
Sep. 11 Thomas s. of William & Margret Pearce.
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton.
Oct. 9 John s. of William & Anne Steadman.
Oct. 30 John s. of Thomas & Mary Wood.
Nov. 13 Dorothie d. of Henry & Bridget Simons.
Nov. 30 Nicholas s. of John & Anne Wright.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Judeth Holcombe.
Dec. 21 James s. of John & Joane Geare.
Dec. 22 Abraham s. of Abraham & Margret Pelham.
Dec. 29 John s. of Richard & Joane Fillarie.
Dec. 29 William s. of William & Susanna Dumbrel.

163$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 1 John s. of Roger & Jane Verall.
Jan. 8 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Hamans.
Jan. 8 Barbara d. of Henry & Eliza: Mitchel of Keymer.
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of John & Anne Shoulder.
Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Tompset.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of William & Anne Kempsall, bap. at Slaugham.
Feb. 9 William s. of William & Jane Parsons.
Feb. 12 Nicholas s. of Thomas & Anne Cooter.
Feb. 19 Dorothie d. of Thomas & Anne Comfort.
Feb. 19 Hugh s. of Edmond & Susanna Davie.
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of David & Anne Ellise.
Mar. 5 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Ailard.
Mar. 19 Ellen d. of Henry & Joan West.

1637.

Mar. 26 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth Falconer.
Mar. 26 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Joan Verall.
Apr. 9 Stephen s. of Stephen & Catharine Stammer.
Apr. 30 Thomas s. of Henry Holcombe, a traveller.
Apr. 30 Anne d. of Edward & Elisabeth Scrace.
May 18 Henrie s. of John & Joan Garston.
May 18 William s. of John & Susanna Bechely.
Jun. 2 Thomas s. of Marie Davie, widdow of Gyles Davie of Stone in Kent.
Jun. 4 Susan d. of Thomas & [ ] Tiltman.
Jun. 4 Marie d. of John Gun.
Jun. 25 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Virgo.
Jul. 16 Sarah d. of Edward & Joan Steel.
Jul. 30 Thomas s. of Edward & Marie Jeffrey.
Aug. 13 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Anne Osborne.
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Robert & Margaret Young.
Aug. 27 Catharine d. of Nicolas & Mary Beldam.
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of William & Jane Prior (?).
Sep. 17 John s. of John & Anne Bartley.
Sep. 17 Marie d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Symons.
Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Nicolas & Elizabeth Burt.
Sep. 29 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Becheley.
Oct. 1 John s. of Mr John & Mris Jane Skeffington.
Oct. 8 Walter s. of Thomas & Dorothie Waller.
Oct. 15 Anne d. of Nicolas & Marie Thomson.
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Timothie West.
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Gerard & Joan Cooper.
Oct. 29 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Geale.
Oct. 29 Edward s. of Ralph & Francis Easton.
Dec. 3 James s. of John & Ursula Tedder.
Dec. 17 Robert s. of Robert & Susanna Staubridge.
Dec. 17 Edward s. of William & Mary Harraden.

163⅞.

Jan. 7 Richard s. of William & Margaret Hills.
Jan. 8 Joan d. of Thomas & Anne Fuller.
Jan. 11 Margerie d. of Mr Thomas & Mrs Paulina Pelham.
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Nicolas & Joan Osborne.
Feb. 4 William s. of William & Elizabeth Smith.
Feb. 4 Anne d. of William & Mary Eede.
Feb. 11 William s. of Thomas & Joane Terrey.
Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of James & Martha Warnut.
Feb. 18 Stephen s. of Edward & Mary Jup, bap. at Slaugham.
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Vinall.
Mar. 11 Judith d. of Sydrach & Dorothie Miles.

Mar. 18 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jenner.
Mar. 24 James s. of Thomas & Mary Wood.

1638.

Mar. 25 Alice d. of William & Anne Allen.
Apr. 15 Walter s. of Walter & Timothie Burt.
Apr. 22 William s. of Richard & Marie Norman.
Apr. 25 George s. of Thomas & Joan Wooldred.
Apr. 29 Jane d. of Edward & Jane Wickham.
Apr. 29 Gerard s. of Gerard & Thomasin Mills.
May 20 Marie bastard of Eve Geer, widdow.
May 27 Timothie d. of Roger & Timothy Burch.
Jun. 29 John s. of Abraham & Margerie Pelham.
Jul. 8 Alexander s. of Edward & Anne Gatland.
Jul. 8 Anne d. of Samuel & An Blundell.
Aug. 5 John s. of Edmund & Susanna King.
Aug. 5 Charity d. of Ninnian & Jane Chaloner.
Sep. 16 Jane d. of Thomas More of Wivelsfield, gent., & Margaret his wife.
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Susanna King.
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Berricks.
Oct. 2 Margaret d. of John & Anne Gibb.
Oct. 7 Abraham s. of John & Anne Pickham.
Oct. 12 John s. of John & Sarah Ward.
Nov. 1 William s. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton.
Nov. 2 Edward s. of Roger & Jane Verrall.
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Joane Burtenshaw.
Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Richard & Ellinor Pepper.

163$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Anne Gatland.
Jan. 10 Jane d. of Walter Burrell, gent., & Francis his wife.
Jan. 13 Walter s. of Edmund & Susanna David.
Jan. 13 Tomson d. of Richard & Mary Haman.
Jan. 15 Francis s. of William & Susanna Dumbrell.
Jan. 24 John s. of William & Anne Kempsall.
Jan. 27 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts.
Jan. 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Parsons.
Feb. 3 John s. of Nicholas & Margaret Standbridge.
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Joan Fillary.
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Joane Vinall.
Feb. 23 Joane bastard of Mercy Gatton.
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Vinall.
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Shelley.
Mar. 3 Henry s. of Thomas & Timothy West.
Mar. 5 William s. of Henry & Mary Wood.

Mar. 10 Joane d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Burt.
Mar. 17 Anne d. of William & Margaret Simons.
Mar. 17 Dorathy d. of John & Elizabeth Martyn.

1639.

Apr. 7 Thomas s. of Henery & Joane West.
Apr. 15 Richard s. of John & Mary Smith.
Apr. 28 Henery s. of Thomas & Anne Cooter.
Apr. 28 [ ] s. of Walter & Timothy Burt.
May 12 William s. of Richard & Joane Scot.
May 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Jenner.
Jun. 2 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Hils.
Jun. 2 John s. of Stephen & Katherin Stamer.
Jun. 9 Elizabeth d. of Alexander & Margaret Illman.
Jul. 18 Katherine d. of Thomas Pellam, gent., & Pallina his wife.
Aug. 5 Richard s. of John & Anne Bartley.
Aug. 11 Mary d. of John & Joane Garstons.
Sep. 1 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Comfort.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Lashmore.
Sep. 8 Edward s. of John & Mary Shoulder.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Bridget Simons.
Sep. 11 Samuell s. of Thomas & Mary Ballard.
Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Stephen & Susanna Banks.
Sep. 19 William s. of Richard & Bridget Wolfe.
Oct. 6 John s. of Walter & Mary Michell.
Oct. 20 Joane d. of William & Anne Neve.
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of Richard & Ellinor Blaker.
Oct. 27 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Smith.
Nov. 3 William s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Goldsmith.
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Martyn & Mary Parsel.
Dec. 29 Bridget d. of Gerrard & Joane Cooper.
Dec. 29 Martha d. of John & Joane Geare.

$16\frac{39}{40}$.

Jan. 12 John s. of John & Dorothy Jenner.
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Vinall.
Jan. 16 Anne d. of William & Jane Parson.
Jan. 26 Edmund s. of Edmund & Susanna King.
Jan. 26 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Fawlconer.
Jan. 26 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Berricke.
Feb. 7 William s. of William & Mary Harraden.
Feb. 16 Anne d. of Ralph & Francis Easton.
Mar. 10 Henery s. of Thomas & Dorothy Walter.
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Stephen & Dorathy Holcombe.
Mar. 22 Richard s. of Nicholas & Mary Tomson.
Mar. 22 Sybilla d. of Edward & Mary Aylword.

1640.

Apr.	5	William s. of William & Anne Allyn.
Apr.	19	Anne d. of Henry & Katherine Burt.
May	10	George s. of Samuell & Anne Blundell.
Jun.	6	Abraham s. of Abraham & Margery Pelland.
Jul.	9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ballard.
Jul.	16	Joane d. of John Boord, esq., & Margaret his wife.
Jul.	26	Ralph s. of Ralph & Frauncis Easton.
Aug.	14	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Burt.
Aug.	30	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Cooter.
Sep.	22	Thomas s. of Robert Moonk, gent., & Mary his wife.
Oct.	18	Joane d. of George & Joane Nutley.
Oct.	21	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Fuller.
Oct.	22	Anne d. of John & Anne Bartly.
Nov.	2	Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton.
Nov.	22	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Heath.
Dec.	13	Anne d. of Thomas & Joane Wooldred.

164$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan.	10	Anne d. of John & Mary Jenner.
Jan.	31	John s. of William & Susanna Dumbrell.
Feb.	21	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts.
Feb.	21	Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Mary Harland.
Mar.	7	Edward s. of Thomas & Dorothy Waller.
Mar.	14	Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Cooter.
Mar.	19	John s. of John & Elizabeth Wood.

1641.

Apr.	4	Richard s. of Richard & Anne Vinall.
Apr.	11	Sarah d. of William Lashmere.
Apr.	25	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Nye.
May	2	Mary d. of William & Dorothy Denman.
May	6	Susanna d. of Edmund & Susanna Davye.
Jun.	3	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ballard.
Jun.	13	John s. of Richard & Mary Burt.
Jun.	13	William s. of Richard & Elleinour Peper.
Jun.	20	Mary d. of Ralph & Francis Turner.
Jun.	27	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Vergoe.
Jul.	24	Mary & Elizabeth d's of William & Jane Parson.
Jul.	25	Bridgett d. of Richard & Bridgett Vinall.
Aug.	1	Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Neeve.
Aug.	1	Samuell s. of Samuell & Anne Blundell.
Aug.	29	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Martyn.
Sep.	5	John s. of John & Anne Parsons.
Sep.	12	Mary d. of John & Thomasin West.
Sep.	19	Thomas s. of John Baker, esq., & Frauncis his wife.

Sep. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Gatland.
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Bridget Simons.
Oct. 3 Richard s. of William & Anne Harraden.
Oct. 17 Anne d. of Henry & Mary Wood.
Oct. 23 Mary d. of Richard & Eleanoure Blaker.
Nov. 5 John s. of Edward & Mary Geffrey.
Nov. 5 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Smith.
Nov. 28 Susanna d. of Thomas & Joan Buttenshaw.
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Ridge.
Dec. 21 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Ward.

164½.

Jan. 2 Thomas s. of John & Marcy Miles.
Jan. 23 Drew s. of Edward & Susanna Sherman.
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Comfort.
Feb. 12 John s. of Robert Monk, gent., & Mary his wife.
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Timothy West.
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pelham, gent., & Paulina his wife.
Feb. 16 Frauncis d. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton.
Feb. 20 John s. of Drew & Mary Buttenshaw.
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Bartley.
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Goldsmith.

1642.

Mar. 27 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth French.
Apr. 3 Robert s. of John & Joane Geare.
Apr. 24 Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Jenner.
May 3 William s. of Robert & Mary Bankes.
May 15 Jane d. of Robert & Anne a Feild.
May 29 Walter s. of Thomas Chaloner, gent., & Anne his wife.
Jun. 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret Hils.
Jun. 19 John s. of Thomas & Joane Verrall.
Jun. 26 Susanna d. of Edmund & Susanna King.
Jul. 3 Thomas s. of Walter & Timothy Burt.
Jul. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Anne Gatland.
Jul. 3 Walter s. of Richard & Elizabeth Burt.
Jul. 10 John s. of Robert & Elizabethe Berricke.
Jul. 16 Susanna d. of James & Martha Warnett.
Jul. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Jenner.
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Nynian Chaloner, gent., & Anne his wife.
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & [ ] Lover.
Aug. 14 John s. of William & Mary Lashmere.
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Greenhill, gent., & Mary his wife.
Aug. 28 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Mary Tompson.

Sep. 11 John s. of Abraham & Margery Pelham.
Sep. 11 Henry s. of Richard Nye.
Sep. 11 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Tompson.
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Cumber.
Sep. 18 John s. of Richard & Jane Ashfould.
Sep. 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Anne Mitchell.
Sep. 29 Rose d. of Ralph & Frauncis Easton.
Oct. 2 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Cooter.
Oct. 2 John s. of William & Alice Lewis.
Oct. 12 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Bryan.
Oct. 16 Anne d. of Henry & Joane West.
Oct. 23 William s. of John & Anne Pickham.
Oct. 30 Anne d. of John & Joan Garston.
Nov. 5 Mary d. of William & Anne Brotherton.
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Aylard.
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Wood.
Nov. 8 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts.
Nov. 24 Jane d. of William & Jane Parsons.
Dec. 4 Edward s. of William & Anne Neeve.
Dec. 11 Roger s. of Roger & Joane Verral.
Dec. 18 Edward s. of Henry & Katherine Burt.

164⅔.

Jan. 13 William bastard of Marye Gatton.
Jan. 13 Henry s. of John Stone.
Jan. 13 Timothy d. of Nicholas & Isabela Hyder.
Jan. 22 Timothy s. of Walter Burrell, gent., & Frauncis his wife.
Jan. 22 Robert s. of William & Margaret Muzzell.
Mar. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Tuppen.

1643.

Mar. 26 Anne d. of Gerrard & Joane Cooper.
Mar. 29 John s. of Richard & Anne Wood.
Apr. 2 Rose d. of John & Elizabeth Sheffield.
Apr. 16 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Timothy Breaches.
May 25 Mary d. of Martyn & Bridgett Parcell.
Jun. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Wooldred.
Jun. 18 Richard s. of Richard & Bridgett Vergoe.
Jun. 18 Joane d. of Thomas & Dorothy Terry.
Jun. 22 Judith d. of John & Elizabeth Rofe.
Jul. 9 George s. of John Baker, gent., & Frauncis his wife.
Jul. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Wynifred Bryan.
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Dru & Elizabeth Myles.
Aug. 22 Thomas & John twins of John Pelham & Mary his wife.

Aug. 24 Frauncis d. of Mr William Bembow & Mrs Frauncis his wife.
Sep. 17 Susanna d. of Edward & Mary Eedes.
Oct. 8 Anne d. of John & Mercy Miles.
Oct. 22 Walter s. of Nynian & Jane Burt.
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Smith.
Oct. 28 Anne d. of William & Joane Nye.
Nov. 5 Mary d. of William & Margaret Hils.
Nov. 29 John s. of Ralph & Frauncis Turner.
Dec. 12 Frauncis s. of Thomas & Dorothy Holcombe.
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Samuell & Anne Blundell.
Dec. 23 Jane d. of Nicholas & Sarah Eightacres.
Dec. 31 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Martyn.

164¾.

Jan. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph Goldsmith.
Jan. 5 John s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hardam.
Feb. 2 Timothy d. of Richard & Elinor Blaker.
Feb. 8 Anne d. of Edward & Susanna Davy.
Feb. 9 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Simons.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Bankes.
Feb. 27 Joane d. of Henry & Mary Bigs.
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Pickham.
Mar. 10 Hannah d. of William & Dorothy Denman.
Mar. 24 John s. of John & Joane King.
Mar. 24 Robert s. of Richard & Eleanor Pepper.

1644.

Apr. 7 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Burt.
Apr. 28 William s. of William & Anne Brotherton.
May 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Holford.
May 5 Emma d. of John & Als Strong.
May 29 Martyn s. of Martyn & Mary Parcell.
Jun. 30 Thomas s. of William & Anne Allen.
Jul. 14 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Wood.
Aug. 1 Frauncis d. of Abraham & Margery Pelham.
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Henry & Anne Gatland.
Aug. 18 James s. of John & Mary Shoulder.
Aug. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Venne.
Sep. 17 George s. of John Board, esq., & Mary his wife.
Sep. 23 Eleanor d. of George & Katherine Reeden.
Oct. 6 John s. of Edward & Anne Gatland.
Oct. 6 Anne d. of Edward & Bridget Virgoe.
Oct. 20 William s. of William & Margaret Muzzell.
Oct. 20 Alan s. of Edward & Anne Heyt.
Nov. 8 Mary bastard of Mary Miles.
Nov. 17 Henry s. of Henry Ives, gent., & Elizabeth his wife.

Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Mitchell.
Nov. 17 Anthony s. of Roger & Anne Verrall.
Nov. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Dorothy Normand of Hurst.
Nov. 24 Alice d. of Thomas & Wynifrid Bryant.
Dec. 6 Walter s. of Walter & Timothy Burt.
Dec. 15 Henry s. of Thomas & Dorothy Waller.
Dec. 25 John s. of John & Sarah Tester.

164$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 16 Timothy d. of Richard & Eleanor Blaker.
Jan. 19 Sarah d. of John & Timothy West.
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Thompson.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Frauncis Burt.
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Mary Thompson.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of William & Joane Burt.
Mar. 16 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts.

1645.

Mar. 26 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth [ ].
Apr. 6 Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Harland.
Apr. 13 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Standbridge.
Apr. 14 Dorothy d. of John & Anne Gibb.
Apr. 20 Fraunces d. of John Baker, esq., & Frauncis his wife.
Apr. 20 Thomas s. of Ninian & Jane Feild.
Apr. 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Neave.
Apr. 27 Katherine d. of Henry & Joan West.
Jun. 5 William s. of William & Mary Lashmere.
Jun. 8 Mary d. of Dru & Elizabeth Miles.
Jun. 12 John s. of Thomas & Anne Comfort.
Jun. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Monke.
Jun. 20 Samuell s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Snashall.
Jun. 22 John s. of Richard & Sarah Pepper.
Jun. 26 John s. of William & Jane Parson.
Jun. 29 Thomas s. of Roger & Tomson Bankes.
Jul. 10 James s. of John & Dorothy Jenner.
Jul. 17 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Cooter.
Jul. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Buckwell.
Jul. 27 Mary d. of Samuell Greenhill, minister, & Mary his wife.
Aug. 10 Mary d. of John & Clement Feild.
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Edward & Elizabeth Aylwood.
Aug. 31 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Wood.
Sep. 2 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Chaloner.
Sep. 4 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hardam.
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eleanor Cooper.
Oct. 5 Mary d. of John Burrell, gent., & Bridgett his wife.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton.
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Andrew & Mary Wright.

Oct. 12 Joane d. of Jerrard & Jane Cooper.
Oct. 16 Drue s. of Nicholas & Isabell Hyder.
Oct. 26 Abraham s. of William & Elizabeth Smith.
Nov. 11 Alexander s. of Walter Burrell, esq., & Francis his wife.
Nov. 16 Joane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Heath.
Dec. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Bartlett.
Dec. 21 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth French.

164$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 7 Jane d. of Henry & Bridgett Simons.
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of William & Anne Brotherton.
Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Sheffeld.
Feb. 22 John s. of John Board, esq., & Margaret his wife.
Feb. 25 Mary d. of John & Als Strong.
Mar. 3 Richard s. of Richard & Joane Jenner.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of William & Margaret Mussell.
Mar. 13 Mary d. of Martin & Mary Parsell.
Mar. 22 Joane d. of Richard & Ann Wood.
Mar. 24 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Rapley.

1646.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of James & Eleanor Titchener.
Apr. 2 Nicholas s. of John & Elizabeth Tupen.
Apr. 12 Ann d. of William & Ann Myles.
Apr. 29 John s. of John & Ann Burt.
May 3 Edmond s. of Richard & Dorothy Normand.
May 3 Susanna d. of John & Sarah Geale.
May 10 Margarett d. of Thomas & Mary Godly.
Jun. 4 John s. of John & Mary Venne.
Jun. 4 Martha d. of Thomas & Winifrith Brian.
Jun. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jupp.
Jun. 28 John s. of John & Jane Weller.
Jun. 30 Cordell d. of Thomas & Polina Pelland.
Jul. 12 Richard s. of Sydrach & Dorothy Miles.
Jul. 22 Mary d. of Nicholas & Ann Coates.
Jul. 26 Timothy of (*sic*) Jeremiah & Timothy Brisher.
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Garston.
Aug. 16 William s. of William & Joane Nye.
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Richard & Katherine Mitchell.
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Edward & Anne Hayt.
Aug. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Timothy Pelling.
Sep. 6 Edward s. of Abraham & Margaret Pelland.
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Walter.
Oct. 4 Mary d. of William & Mary Vinal.
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Bristow.
Oct. 18 Mary d. of William & Mary Mackrill.

Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Edmund & Susanna Davye.
Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davye.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Lucye.
Nov. 15 Thomas s. of Jacob & Anne Wood.
Dec. 6 Jane d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Stanbridge.
Dec. 13 Joane d. of Roger & Joane Verrall.
Dec. 20 Drew s. of Samuel Blundell & Anne his wife.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Garston.
Dec. 27 Susanna d. of Thomas & Eleanor Copper.

164$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 5 Anne d. of Robert & Anne A-feild.
Jan. 24 John s. of Ralph & Fraunces Turner.
Feb. 1 Ann d. of Alexander & Mary King.
Feb. 22 James s. of John & Sarah Tester.
Feb. 28 Timothy d. of Edmond & Susanna King.
Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bannester.
Mar. 14 Dorothy d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Burt.
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Snashall.

1647.

Jun. 13 Anne d. of Samuel Greenhill the vicar & Mary his wife.
May 2 (*sic*) George s. of George & Jane Nutley.
May 9 Mary d. of Walter Hendley, esq., & Frauncis his wife.
May 16 Richard & Philip s's of Richard & Jane Ashfould.
Jun. 6 Walter s. of John Baker, gent., & Fraunces his wife.
Jun. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Burt.
Jun. 27 John s. of William & Jane Parson.
Jul. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Mitchell.
Jul. 18 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Vinal.
Aug. 1 Cicely d. of Edward & Elizabeth Martin.
Aug. 15 William s. of Edward & Bridgett Virgoe.
Aug. 17 Anne d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hardam.
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Joane Johnson.
Aug. 22 William s. of Thomas & Timothy West.
Aug. 29 John s. of Nicholas & Mary Tomsett.
Sep. 19 William s. of Anthony & Alce Pasnor.
Sep. 19 John s. of Edward & Mary Jeffry.
Sep. 19 Daniell s. of Drue & Elizabeth Miles.
Oct. 10 Roger s. of Roger & Tompson Bankes.
Oct. 14 Edmond s. of Thomas & Anne Tomsett.
Oct. 18 Timithy d. of Jeremiah & Timithy Brushar
Oct. 21 James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jupp.
Oct. 29 William s. of William & Joane Burt,
Nov. 4 Richard s. of Anne Parsons.

Nov. 13 William s. of William & Anne Brotherton.
Nov. 14 William s. of James & Joane King.
Nov. 14 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Gatland.
Dec. 11 George s. of John & Dorothy Jenner.

164$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 2 Margaret d. of Thomas & Winnifred Brian.
Jan. 9 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Gatland.
Jan. 30 Anne d. of John & Alce Strong.
Feb. 6 John s. of Nicholas & Anne Coates.
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Alexander & Mary King.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Jacob & Anne Wood.
Mar. 19 James s. of William & Elizabeth Smith.
Mar. 19 John s. of Nicholas & Susanna Eightacres.

1648.

Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Geffry.
Mar. 26 Susanna d. of Robert & Joan Ansell.
Apr. 3 Anna d. of Richard & Mary Bartley.
Apr. 4 Edmund s. of Robert & Elizabeth Berricke.
Apr. 9 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Martyn.
Apr. 16 Edmund s. of Edmund & Jane Pepper.
Apr. 23 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Lucye.
May 12 Jane d. of Edmund & Jane West.
May 21 Ralph s. of Walter Burrell, esq., & Frauncis his wife.
May 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Burt.
Jun. 17 John s. of John Burrell, gent., & Bridgett his wife.
Jul. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Bankes.
Jul. 22 Jane d. of Sydrach & Dorothy Miles.
Jul. 22 Bethyah d. of William & Anne Miles.
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Besbridge.
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Jerrard & Joane Cooper.
Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth French.
Aug. 27 Henry s. of Roger & Jane Verrall.
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Burtenshaw.
Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Abraham & Margery Pelham.
Sep. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davye.
Sep. 28 John s. of John & Joane Chatfield.
Oct. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Mitchel.
Oct. 22 Mary d. of William & Mary Cooper.
Oct. 28 William s. of George & Elizabeth [ ].
Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Edes.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Walter Hendley, esq., & Frauncess his wife.
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Mary Cripse.
Dec. 1 George s. of Edward & Tompson James.

Dec. 10 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Faulconer.
Dec. 15 Anne d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Snashall.
Dec. 31 Robert s. of William & Margaret Monsall.

164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 18 Richard s. of Roger & Tompson Bankes.
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Bristow.
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of James & Joane King.
Jan. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Heath.
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Susanna Gatland.
Feb. 13 John s. of George & Elizabeth Ward.
Feb. 25 Richard s. of John & Mary Hammans.
Mar. 1 Anna d. of Thomas Nye was born.
Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pelling.
Mar. 18 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Sheffield.

1649.

Apr. 8 Gerard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooper.
Apr. 22 William s. of John & Elizabeth Toppin.
Apr. 22 Margaret d. of Robert & Margaret Vincent.
Apr. 29 Mercy d. of John & Elizabeth Walter.
Jul. 8 Sarah d. of Robert Berrick.
Jul. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Ven.
Jul. 22 John s. of John & Mary Geest.
Aug. 19 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Packham.
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hardam.
Oct. 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Garston.
Oct. 3 Joan d. of Jacob & Anne Wood.
Oct. 14 Barbara d. of Richard & Mary King.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Dennis & Francis Bartley.
Oct. 27 John s. of John Pickering, Attur., & Margaret his wife.
Dec. 15 Walter s. of William & Joane Burt.
Dec. 22 Jane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnet.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Roger & Jane Verrall.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Marten.

16$\frac{49}{50}$.

Jan. 3 Peter s. of Walter Burrell, gent., & Francis his wife.
Jan. 3 William s. of William & Sarah Sheapheard.
Jan. 28 Jane d. of John & Timothy Garston.
Feb. 9 John s. of Thomas & Mary Mitchell.
Feb. 16 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Heath.
Feb. 20 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Bartler.
Feb. 29 John s. of Thomas & Winifred Bryan.
Mar. 10 Francis d. of Walter Hendly, esq., & Francis his wife.

Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tomset & Mary his wife.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Timothy West.
Mar. 24 William s. of William Brotherton.

1650.

Mar. 31 Edward s. of William & Jane Parsons.
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Haselgrove.
Apr. 7 Richard s. of Thomas & Joane Burtenshaw.
Apr. 13 William s. of John & Dorothy Jenner.
Apr. 13 Susanna d. of Richard & Anne Vilders.
Apr. 13 Dorothy d. of Alexander & Mary King.
May 2 John s. of John & Mary Jenner.
May 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Heale.
May 16 Mary d. of James & Joane King.
Jun. 3 Sarah d. of Samuell Greenhill, vicar.
Jun. 9 John s. of Richard & Alce Burt.
Jun. 9 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Standbridge.
Jul. 7 Joane d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts.
Jul. 14 Richard s. of Ellis & Timothy Vinall.
Jul. 21 John s. of Walter & Jane Staly.
Jul. 28 William s. of John Burrell, gent., & Bridgett his wife.
Jul. 28 John s. of John & Alce Strong.
Jul. 28 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Banister.
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of William & Mary Lashmore.
Aug. 12 John s. of James & Mary Rapply.
Aug. 23 Edward s. of Edward & Thomazin James.
Sep. 26 Jane d. of [ ] & Elizabeth Jupp.
Sep. 26 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Ashfould.
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of John & Jane Chatfield.
Oct. 2 George s. of George & Elizabeth Ward.
Oct. 6 Susanna d. of Thomas & Anne Tomset.
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Gatland.
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wood.
Nov. 9 Dorothy d. of Samuel & Anne Blundell.
Nov. 27 George s. of Edward & Tomazin Virgo.
Dec. 10 Allan s. of Allan & Sarah Savage of Sydney.
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Gaston.

165$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 1 Jane d. of Robert & Margaret Bankes.
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Alexander & Anne Ilman.
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Snashall.
Feb. 4 Jane d. of John & Jane Burt.
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Sarah Gallion.
Mar. 2 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Marten.

Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas & Anne Holford.
Mar. 23 Mary d. of John & Dorothy Bristow.
Mar. 23 Anne d. of Edmund & Jane Pepper.

1651.

Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Joan Garston.
Mar. 30 George s. of William & Elizabeth Smyth.
Mar. 30 Arthur s. of George & Mary West.
Apr. 6 Sarah d. of John & Mary Hercy.
Apr. 20 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth French.
Apr. 20 William s. of Steven & Elizabeth Wood.
Apr. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Nye was born.
May 3 John s. of William & Margarett Muzzell.
May 7 Richard s. of James & Tymothy Miles.
May 12 Susanna d. of Edward & Susan Haraden.
May 17 James s. of William & Joan Nye.
Jun. 1 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Marten.
Jun. 10 Walter s. of Henry & Anne Gatland.
Jul. 8 Daniell s. of Richard & Mary Cripse.
Jul. 13 Mary d. of John & Anne Vincent.
Aug. 24 Robert base s. of Anne Gatland, widdow.
Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hollibon.
Sep. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Hall.
Oct. 5 Katharine d. of Richard & Anne Dawes.
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davy.
Nov. 7 Robert s. of Robert & Margaret Vincent.
Nov. 8 Anne d. of Nicholas & Anne Coates.
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Timothy Pelling.
Dec. 6 William s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hardam.
Dec. 21 Robert s. of Jacob & Anne Wood.
Dec. 28 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Eleanor Cooper.

165½.

Jan. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnett.
Jan. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Sheffeild.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of John & Anne Godsmark.
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Winifred Bryan.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Allan & Mary Garston.
Feb. 22 Joane d. of Ad. & Mary Holmes.
Feb. 26 Margaret d. of John Pickering, atturn., & Margaret his wife.
Feb. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Scrase.
Mar. 7 Antony s. of Crispine & Timothy Hilton.
Mar. 7 Charles s. of Thomas & Timothy West.
Mar. 18 Mary & Hannah d's of William & Elizabeth Garston.

1652.

Apr.	4	Mary d. of Thomas & Timmothy Pickham.
Apr.	5	William s. of Katerne & William Weeks.
Apr.	20	John s. of Richard & Mary Bartlee.
Apr.	20	Edmund s. of Robert & Elizabeth Berrick.
Apr.	25	John s. of Thomas & Jane Hazelgrove.
Apr.	25	Richard s. of Richard & Anne Vilders.
May	20	Sarah d. of Roger & Thomzin Banks.
May	30	Steven s. of Steven & Mary Harland.
May	30	John s. of John & Sarah Geale.
Jun.	10	Jane d. of William & Jane Sherman.
Jun.	22	Susanna d. of John & Mary Jenner.
Jun.	29	Thomas s. of John & Anne Tupney.
Jul.	4	Frances d. of Ralph & Francis Easton.
Aug.	24	Thomas s. of William & Anne Neeve.
Aug.	29	Sarah d. of Walter & Sarah Gallion.
Sep.	3	Susanna d. of Stephen & Jane Miles.
Sep.	5	Francis s. of Edward & Thomazin James.
Sep.	8	Christopher s. of John & Dorothy Bristow.
Sep.	29	Thomas s. of Allan & Sarah Savage of Sydney.
Oct.	3	Thomas s. of John & Alice Strong.
Oct.	7	Robert s. of William & Elizabeth Smyth.
Nov.	6	Henry s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Stanbridge.
Nov.	13	William s. of Alexander & Mary King.
Dec.	14	Richard s. of Richard & Mary King.
Dec.	19	Samuell s. of Samuell Greenhill the vicar & Mary his wife.
Dec.	21	Frances s. of Thomas & Anne Lucy.

165⅔.

Jan.	3	Anne d. of Edward & Susanna Haraden.
Jan.	15	John s. of Nicholas & Mary Ellis.
Jan.	18	Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Hollybone.
Jan.	18	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Towning.
Feb.	2	John s. of John Right.
Feb.	7	Thomas s. of Walter & Jane Staley.
Feb.	14	Sarah d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Snashall.
Mar.	[ ]	John baseborn of Timothy Humfrey.
Mar.	14	Samuell s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cumber.
Mar.	16	Deborah d. of Thomas & Anne Holford.

1653.

Apr.	20	Anna d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Wood.
Apr.	25	Anne d. of John & Anne Gosmark.
May	1	Richard s. of Edmund & Jane Pepper.
May	13	Judith d. of Stephen Ansty *als.* Holcomb.

Jun. 29 Winefrid d. of Thomas & Winefrid Bryan.
Jul. 8 Thomas s. of William & Joane Burt.
Jul. 17 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Burt.

On the 26th Jany 165¾ Ninian Chaloner of Cuckfield, gent., was approved as Parish Register for that parish as evidenced by a document signed by Thomas Chaloner.

1653 *continued.**

Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth French.
Oct. 23 Anne d. to Richard & Jane Garston.
Nov. 17 William s. to Thomas & Anne Heale.
Sep. 4 Sarah d. of George & Mary West.

165¾.

Feb. 23 Richard Jarrat had a child born but not bapt.
Jan. 24 Edward s. to John Garston & Tymothy Garston, born.
Mar. 12 Joane d. to James & Joane King.
Mar. 21 William s. to Stephen Newneham.
Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Cooper.
1654 Mar. 6 Anne d. to Richard & Anne Vilders, born.
1652 Sep. 3 Susan d. of Stephen & Jane Millis, bap.; born 24 Aug.
1656 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Hall, born.
1656 Dec. 1 Infant of Thomas & Katherine Chapman, born.

1653 *continued.*

Oct. 24 John s. to Thomas & Jane Blathal, born.
Nov. 2 Thomas s. to Nicholas & Mary Crips, born.
Oct. 9 Richard s. to George & Mary Ward, born.
Nov. 12 George s. to Mr George & Elizabeth Hutcheson, born.
Oct. 31 Mary d. to Thomas & Deborah Standley, born.
Nov. 17 William s. to Thomas Heale, born.
Dec. 17 Child of Roger Fairehall, born.
Dec. 16 Henry s. to Allen & Sarah Savage, born.
Dec. 4 Sarah d. to George West, bap.

165¾ *continued.*

Jan. 29 Anne d. to Edward & Mary Answorth, born.
Feb. 12 Thomas s. to John & Anne Nueman, born.
Feb. 13 George s. to Richard & Anne Dawes, born.
Feb. 19 Son of John Vincent born but not bap.

* After this the entries are not strictly in due chronological order.

Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. to Thomas & Elizabeth Holcombe, born.
Feb. 12 Henry s. to Nicholas & Elizabeth Stanbridge, born.
Mar. 9 Richard s. to William & Margeret Muzzell, born.
Feb. 10 John s. to John & Anne Warden, born.
Feb. 18 William s. to Richard & Mary Bartlie, born.
Mar. 12 Jane d. to Nathaniel Holmes, bap.
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. to Thomas & Elinor Cooper, bap.
Mar. 12 Joane d. to James King, bap.
Mar. 19 Anne d. to Richard & Anne Vilders, bap.
Mar. 21 William s. to Stephen Newneham, bap.

1654.

Mar. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Tymothie West, bap.
Apr. 11 Dorothie d. to Henry & Anne Gatland, bap.
Apr. 23 Joane d. to William Nye of Witeman's green, bap.
Apr. 30 Hugh s. to Robert & Margaret Vincent, bap.
Mar. 26 Sarah d. to Thomas & Tymothy West, bap.
Apr. 4 Walter s. to Thomas & Elizabeth Banister, born, & bap. 9 Apr.
May 14 Richard s. to Thomas & Mary Michell, bap.
Jun. 2 Katherine d. to John & Margaret Pickering, bap.
Apr. 25 Joane d. to William & Joane Illman, born, & bap. 15 May.
Jul. 27 Walter s. of John Burrell, gent., & Mrs Bridget Burrell, bap.
Jun. 29 Elizabeth d. to Thomas & Anne Tomson, born, & bap. 9 Jul.
Jul. 9 Sarah d. to Henry & Susan Symmons, bap.
Aug. 6 Robert s. to Thomas & Joane Buckwell, bap.
Aug. 6 Robert s. to William & Sarah Sheppard, bap. at Slaugham.
Jul. 16 Elizabeth d. to Ralfe & Frances Turner, bap.
Jul. 26 Elizabeth d. to John & Mary Jener of Horsgate, born, & bap. 22 Aug.
Sep. 4 Edward s. to Nicholas & Elizabeth Hardham, bap.; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 19 Susanna d. to William & Susanna Heryott, bap.
Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. to George & Susan Hamons, bap.
Sep. 15 Edward s. to Nicholas & Mary Carver, bap.
Nov. 25 William s. to Robert & Elizabeth Hall, born.
Dec. 10 Jane d. to Christopher & Mercy Wheeler, bap.
Dec. 5 John s. to William & Ann Cooter, born.
Oct. 10 Anne d. to Robert & Jane Garston, born.
Nov. 18 Anne d. of William & Catherine King, bap.
Dec. 25 Richard s. to William & Mary Martine, born.
Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Write, born.
Dec. 17 Thomas s. to Thomas & Elizabeth Serles, bap.; born 6 Dec.

Dec. 19 Edward s. to George & Mary Ward, born.
Dec. 23 Sarah d. to Elizabeth Bryan, a bastard, bap.

165$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. to Nicholas & Anne Coates, bap.; born 21 Jan.
Jan. 23 William s. to John & Mary Burtenshaw, bap.; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 24 Edward s. to George & Mary Ward, bap.; born 19 Dec. 1654.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Roger Bankes, born.
Feb. 16 Margaret d. to Thomas & Doritie Hollibone, born.
Mar. 4 Nicholas s. to Nicholas & Margery Ellis, bap.; born 25 Feb.
Feb. 13 Sara d. to John & Alce Strong, born.
Feb. 25 Martha d. to Thomas & Anne Holford, born.
Jan. 14 John s. to Walter & Sarah Galliard, bap.
Jan. 19 Edward s. to George & Mary Ward, bap.; born 19 Dec. 1654.
Feb. 1 Anne d. to Allen & Sarah Savage, born.
Jan. 27 Son of John & Elinor Cox, born.
Feb. 13 Jane d. to John & Elizabeth Stanbridge, bap.
Mar. 18 Susanna d. to Thomas Hasellgrove, bap.; born 13 Mar.

1655.

Mar. 25 Mary d. to Thomas & Mary Townden, bap.
Jul. 8 Sarah d. to Stephen Newneham, bap.
May 11 Tymothie d. to Thomas & Tymothie Pickham, born.
Jun. 4 Bridget d. to Sidrach & Dorothie Myles, born.
Jul. 13 Mary d. to Richard & Mary King, born.
Jul. 10 Abigaile d. to Mr Samuell & Mis Margeret Greenhill, born.
Jul. 20 Henry & Stephen twins to Stephen & Mary Rich, born.
Aug. 12 Abigaile d. to Edward & Anne Roades, bap.; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 12 Anne d. of Roger & Anne Virroll, bap.
Jun. 28 Elizabeth d. to Robert & Ann Renfield, born.
Aug. 22 James s. to James & Tymothie Myles, bap.; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 21 William s. of William Burrell, born.
Aug. 30 George s. of Thomas Bryan, bap.; born 29 Aug.
John Hall had a child born upon [ ] day of Feb. 1654.
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Godly, bap.
Sep. 26 Richard s. of William & Joane Illman, bap.; born 5 Sep.

Sep. 26 Robert s. of John & Timothie Garston, bap.; born 11 Sep.
Oct. 2 Anne d. of John & Anne Newman, bap.; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Burt of Whitemans green, bap.; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 14 Alice d. of John Chatfield, bap.; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 21 Anne d. of William & Anne Spirling, bap.; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 14 John s. of John & Anne Godsmarke, born.
Nov. 18 John s. of Henry & Susan Symons, bap.
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Buckwell, born.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Barbarie Answorth, bap.; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Tussen of Keymer, bap.; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 9 William s. of John & Elizabeth Sheffell, bap.; born 2 Nov.
Dec. 22 Richard s. of Thomas Heale, born.
Dec. 22 Samuell s. of William Smyth, born.
Dec. 26 Ellis s. of Thomas & Anne Geere, bap.; born 6 Dec.

165$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 10 John s. of Lyonell & Anne Gatford, bap.; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 19 Walter s. of Mr Thomas & M^{ris} Joane Burrell, bap.; born 1 Jan.
Feb. 3 Dorothie d. of William & Susan Anscume, bap.; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Jacob & Anne Holdford, bap.; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 15 Infant of William Morley born but not bap.
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of William & Anne Cooter, bap.; born 22 Feb.
[ ] Richard s. of John & Susan Hasellgrove, bap.; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 2 Anne d. of James & Sarah Fairehall, bap.; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 10 James s. of James King, bap.
Feb. 23 Anne d. of Henry Symons of Brighthelmston, born.
Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Jenner, born.
Mar. 16 James s. of James King, bap.; born 9 Mar.

1656.

Mar. 30 George s. of George & Susan Hamonds, bap.; born 23 Mar.
Mar. 28 John s. of Richard & Anne Vilders, born.

Apr. 8 Katherine d. of James & Margeret Dawes, bap.; born 27 Mar..
Apr. 20 Alice d. of Edward & Susanna Harraden, bap.; born 30 Mar.
Apr. 22 Thomas s. of Stephen & Mary Clowser, bap.; born 9 Apr.
Apr. 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Warden, bap.; born 14 Apr.
[ ] Child of Jacob & Anne Wood, bap.; born 9 Apr.
Apr. 23 John s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Sashall of Keymer, bap.; born 9 Apr.
Apr. 9 Elizabeth d. of Mr Walter & M^ris^ Frances Lucas, bap.; born 5 Apr.
Apr. 20 William s. of William & Ann Myles, born.
Apr. 19 Sara d. of Allen & Sarah Savage, born.
May 10 Edward s. of Mr George & Elizabeth Hutchinson, bap.; born 3 May.
May 24 Mary d. of Stephen & Jane Mills, born.
Jun. 19 Mary & Susanna twin d's of George & Mary Ward, bap.; born 14 Jun.
Jul. 13 Adrea d. of Robert & Margaret Vincent, bap.; born 30 Jun.
Aug. 3 Sara d. of Nicholas & Anne Coates, born.
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of William Muzzell, bap.; born [ ] Aug.
Aug. 8 Ninyan s. of William Burt, born.
Aug. 21 William s. of Thomas Serles, born.
Aug. 25 Anne d. of Richard Dawes, born.
Aug. 26 Frances d. of John Curtice, born.
Sep. 21 Richard s. of William & Sara Shephard, born.
Sep. 18 Joane d. of Thomas & Elianor Coopper, born.
Oct. 16 William s. of William & Joane Brooker, bap.; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 26 Walter s. of Walter & Sara Galliard, bap.; born 21 Oct.
Oct. 24 Katherine d. of William King, bap.; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 17 Anne d. of Mr Nynian & Mrs Anne Burrell, bap.; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 30 John s. of Mr Christopher & Mrs Mary Bish, bap.; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 30 Stephen s. of Steeven & Elizabeth Wood, bap.; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 23 Anne d. of Thomas Jupp, bap.
Dec. 10 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurst, bap; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Towning, bap.; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Bryan, born.

165$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 18 Samuell s. of Mr Samuell & Mrs Margaret Greenehill, bap.; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Michell, bap.; born 8 Jan.
Jan. 16 John s. of William & Sara Hills, bap.; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Mr John & Mrs Bridget Burrell, bap.; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 25 Joane d. of William Burrell, bap.; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 8 Edward s. of William & Jane Sharman, bap.; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 8 William s. of William & Anne Spurling, bap.; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 21 Benjamin s. of Mr Jonas Michael, born.
Mar. 1 John s. of Crispine & Tymothy Hillten, bap.; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawes, bap.; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Bristow, bap.; born 1 Mar.

1657.

Mar. 26 Francis s. of Stephen Rich, born.
Mar. 29 Edward s. of Edward Juniper, bap.; born 18 Mar.
Apr. 2 Ruth d. of Thomas & Anne Holford, bap.; born 6 Mar.
Apr. 8 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Renfeild, born.
Apr. 9 John s. of John & Elizabeth Stanbridge, born.
Apr. 16 John s. of Thomas Holcombe of Staplefeild, born.
Apr. 16 Henry s. of Henry & Sara Stone, born.
Apr. 23 Robert s. of Mr Francis & Mris Adree Wyat, born.
Apr. 30 John s. of John & Susan King, born.
May 14 John s. of Thomas & Tymothie Pelling, born.
May 24 John s. of John & Susan Hasellgrove, bap.; born 12 May.
Apr. 29 Francis d. of John & Mary Scrace, born.
Jun. 12 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Denman, born.
Jun. 20 Alice d. of Thomas & Anne Tompson, born.
Jul. 5 Infant of Richard & Elizabeth French, born.
Jun. 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Homewood, born.
Jul. 13 Davye s. of Allen & Sarah Savage, born.
Jul. 10 Henry s. of Henry Waterman, born.
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Elianor Cox, born.
Aug. 15 John s. of Thomas & Anne Nye, born.
Aug. 25 John s. of Robert & Jane Garston, born.
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Anne Martine, bap.
Aug. 24 Anna d. of Nicholas Coates, born.
Sep. 2 John s. of John & Anne Marchant of Clayton, born.

Sep. 13 Joane d. of John Wood, fisherman, born.
Sep. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Virroll, born.
Oct. 8 Anne d. of William & Margaret Dudman, born.
Oct. 8 William s. of William & Anne Banister, born.
Oct. 19 Michaell s. of John & Anne Godsmarke, born.
Oct. 29 Walter s. of Mr Thomas & Joane Burrell, born.
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Joane Stedman, born.
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Heale, born.
Nov. 30 Joane d. of Edward & Barbery Answorth, born.
Dec. 14 Rebecka d. of John & Elizabeth Newman, born.
Dec. 16 Walter s. of John Garston, cordwinder, born.
Dec. 24 Anne d. of Mr Richard & Mrs Frances Bridger, bap.; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 15 William s. of Roger Bankes, born.
Dec. 17 John s. of John Garston of Bridge, born.
Dec. 18 Anne d. of Lyonell & Anne Gatford, born.
Dec. 24 Tymothie d. of Thomas Holcombe of Staplefield, born.

165⅞.

Jan. 19 Elizabeth bastard of Mary Mills, born.
Jan. 22 Susanna d. of William & Susan Anscombe, born.
Feb. [ ] Child of Jeremiah Brisher, born.
Jan. 16 Jane d. of Walter Stayle, born.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Waller, born.
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of William & Mary Martine, born.
Feb. 24 John s. of Jacob & Ann Holdford, born.
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurst, born.
Mar. 10 Infant of Thomas & Anne Nye, born.
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Lucye, born.

1658.

Mar. 25 Infant of Edward Harraden, born.
Mar. 28 Nicholas s. of John Strong, born.
Mar. 26 Bastard d. of Mary Tanner, born.
Apr. 9 Mary d. of Mr George & Mris Elizabeth Hutchinson, born.
Apr. 18 Jonas s. of Jonas Oxenbridge, bap.
Apr. 17 Infant of Richard Pepper, born.
May 9 Stephen s. of Thomas & Tymothie West, bap.; born 2 May.
May 8 Ellis s. of John & Mary Jenner of Horsgate, born.
May 10 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Wood, born.
May 18 Elizabeth d. of William & Tymothy Morley, born.
May [ ] Child of Roger Fairehall, par. clerk, born.
Jun. 15 Francis s. of Mr Francis & Adree Wyat, born at Bransnape.

Jun. 18 John s. of Mr Samuell & Mrls Margeret Greenhill, born.
Jun. 4 Martha d. of Richard & Ann Selden of Brighthelmston, born.
Jul. 4 Joane d. of Richard & Elizabeth French, born.
Jul. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Stamer, born.
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Winpenny, born.
Aug. 22 John s. of John Chatfeild, bap.; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Payne, born.
Aug. 23 Infant of Thomas Haselgrove, born.
Aug. 28 John s. of John & Susan King, born.
Aug. 29 William s. of William & Anne Cooter, born.
Aug. 30 Andrew s. of John Right, born.
Sep. 5 Jane d. of Mr Ninyan & Mrs Ann Burell, bap.; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 21 Siscilie d. of Richard & Jane Bartlie, born.
Sep. 21 Robert s. of James & Tymothy Myles, born.
Oct. 31 Mildreth d. of Henry Simons, born.
Oct. 31 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Homewood, born.
Nov. 5 James s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hardham, born.
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Edward Barnet, born.

165$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 10 Susan d. of Walter & Sarah Galliar, born.
Jan. 19 Thomazin d. of Richard & Ann Dawes, born.
Jan. 20 Sarah d. of John Burt of Brantridge, bap.
Jan. 30 Robert s. of Thomas Waller, bap.; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 5 Richard s. of John Godsmark, born.
Feb. 20 Robert s. of Robert Renfield, bap.
Feb. 22 Daughter of Nicholas & Ann Martine, born.
Feb. 27 Edward s. of Edward Davy of Keymer, bap.
Mar. 1 John s. of John Hall, born.
Mar. 2 James s. of James & Sara Fairehall, born.
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of George West, bap.
Mar. 11 Mary d. of John Garston of Bridge, born.
Mar. 17 John s. of Richard & Mary King, born.
Mar. 17 Sarah d. of John & Mary Scrase, born.

1659.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Mr Christopher & Mary Byshe, bap.
Mar. 26 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Brinkhurst, born.
Mar. 27 Ann d. of Thomas & Joan Terry, bap.
Apr. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Godfrey, born.
Apr. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Vilders, born.
May 15 Samuell s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Banister, bap.
May 15 Thomas s. of Stephen Stamer the yr & Mary, bap.

May 24 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Burrell & Mris Joane Burrell, bap.; born 13 May.
Jun. 12 Susan d. of William & Ann Spurling, bap.
Jun. 30 Richard s. of Allen & Sarah Savage, bap.
Jul. 10 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurst, bap.; born 3 Jul.
Jul. 17 Mary d. of Mr John & Ann Warden, bap.; born 8 Jul.
Aug. 23 John s. of Mr John & Margeret Butler, bap.; born 23 Jul.
Sep. 2 Samuell s. of John & Hanna Michell, born.
Oct. 16 Isaack s. of Thomas Holford, bap.
Oct. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Chatfeild, bap.; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 6 Mary d. of Richard Stedman, born.
Nov. 14 Frances d. of Edward Dawes, born.
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Henry Waterman, born.
Dec. 5 Ann d. of William Brooker, born.
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Mr Samuell & Mris Margeret Greenhill, bap.; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Coopper, bap.
Dec. 24 Susan d. of John & Elizabeth Stanbridge, born.

16$\frac{59}{60}$.

Jan. 14 John s. of Henry & Sara Stone, born.
Jan. 18 Anne d. of William Burrell, born.
Jan. 18 William s. of William & Sara Hills, born.
Jan. 21 Mary d. of Edward & Susan Hasellgrove, born.
Jan. 24 John s. of Thomas & Mary Michell, born.
Jan. 30 Edmund s. of William & Anne Banister, born.
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Hasellgrove, born.
Feb. 12 John s. of Thomas Serles, bap.
Feb. 14 William s. of Thomas & Joane Buckwell, bap.
Mar. 1 Sarah d. of Edward & Anne Raply, bap.; born 20 Feb.

1660.

Apr. 8 John s. of William Anscome, bap.
Apr. 8 John s. of George & Mary Linfeild, born.
Apr. 22 John s. of Thomas & Mary Winpeny, bap.
May 13 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Bristow, bap.
May 19 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Rootes, bap.
Jun. 3 Tymothy d. of William Morley, bap.
Jun. 10 John s. of Robert Renfield, bap.
Jun. 11 Andrew s. of Mr George Hutchinson, bap.; born 27 May.
Jun. 17 Lyonell s. of Lyonell & Ann Gatford, bap.
Jun. 24 Margeret d. of Stephen & Mary Stamer, bap.

Jun. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Newman, bap.
Jun. 29 Mary d. of William & Joane Nye, born.
Jul. 27 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Winpeny, born.
Aug. 7 Henry s. of Henry & Susan Symons, born.
Aug. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Tompson, bap.
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Tompson, bap.
Aug. 26 Samuel s. of Allen & Sarah Savage, bap.
Sep. 9 James s. of James & Sarah Fairehall, bap.; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 13 Sara d. of Edward & Mary Davie of Keymer, bap.
Sep. 30 Anne d. of Edmund King, bap.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Stephen Wales, bap.
Oct. 14 Henry s. of Richard French, bap.
Oct. 15 Anne d. of Henry & Susan Michell, born.
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stanbridge, born.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Chatfeild, bap.; born 18 Nov.

166$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Mr Thomas & Joane Burrell, bap.
Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Cooke, bap.
Feb. 17 Barbarie d. of Edward & Barbarie Answorth, bap.
Mar. 10 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne A Field, bap.
Mar. 19 Walter s. of Mr Ninyan & M^{ris} Ann Burrell, bap.; born 8 Mar.

1661.

Mar. 15 Sara d. of John & Betteris Stedman, bap.
Mar. 31 Thomas s. of John Sheffell, bap.
Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward Dawes, bap.
Apr. 7 John s. of William & Ann Cootes, bap.; born 26 Mar.
Apr. 16 Thomas s. of John Burt of Brantridge, bap.
Apr. 21 Jane d. of Mr John & M^{ris} Bridget Burrell, bap.; born 11 Apr.
Apr. 28 Tymothie s. of Crispian & Tymothie Hilton, bap.
May 5 Jane d. of Thomas Jupp, bap.
May 21 Infant of Henry & Elizabeth Wood, born.
May 26 Elizabeth d. of Jacob & An Holford, bap.
May 26 Jane d. of George & Mary Ward, bap.
Jun. 4 Infant of Nicholas Hardham, born.
Jun. 9 Mary d. of Nicholas & Anne Coates, bap.; born 20 May.
Jun. 20 Nathaniel s. of Mr Samuell & M^{ris} Margeret Greenhill, bap.; born 13 Jun.
Jun. 22 John s. of Stephen Wood, bap.
Jun. 22 Ambrose s. of John Jenner of Horsgate, bap.
Jun. 23 John s. of Richard & Joane Stidman, bap.

Jul. 7 Thomas s. of John Ashfold, bap.
Jul. 7 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jupp, bap.
Jul. 28 Anne d. of Thomas & Tymothie Pelling, bap.
Aug. 25 Grace d. of William & Mary Patchin, bap.
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Stephen Stamer the y^r & Mary, bap.
Sep. 29 William s. of John Godsmarke, bap.
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Vilders, bap.
Oct. 20 Edward s. of Richard & Mary King, bap.
Oct. 24 Jane d. of Robert & Mary Chatfeild, bap.
Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Susan Anscome, born.
Dec. 8 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Cooper, bap.
Dec. 12 Walter s. of John & Anne Warden, bap.

166½.

Feb. 23 Anne d. of John & Katherine Stamim, bap.
Mar. 16 Martha d. of Henry Waterman, bap.
Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Hasellgrove, bap.

1662 (baptisms).

Mar. 30 Mary d. of William Hills.
Apr. 20 Ann d. of William Winpenny.
Jun. 1 John s. of George Hammos.
Jun. 18 Edward s. of William & Mary Martine.
Jul. 15 Peter s. of Mr John & Bridget Burrell.
Aug. 24 Anne d. of John & Anne Parcell.
Aug. 26 Gerhard s. of John & Anne Poulter.
Aug. 28 Ninian s. of Ninian & Anne Burrell.
Sep. 12 William s. of John & Mildrid Gratwick.
Sep. 14 Ann d. of John & Susanna King.
Oct. 18 Ann d. of John & Susanna Haslegrove.
Oct. 20 Henry s. of Edward & Joane Davye.
Oct. 21 Ninian s. of Thomas & Joane Burrel.
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Board, Esq., & Joane his wife.
Nov. 2 Richard s. of John & Anne Newman.
Dec. 5 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Mannors.
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Winpenny.
Dec. 11 John s. of Alan & Sarah Savage.
Dec. 11 Ann d. of William & Susanna Anscomb.

166⅔.

Feb. 4 Susanna d. of John & Mary Gander.
Feb. 19 John s. of Walter & Francesse Lucas.
Feb. 20 John s. of William & Ann Lintot of Bolney.
Feb. 21 Jane d. of Drue Cheale.

Feb. 22 John s. of John & Frauncisse Upton of Wivelsfield.
Mar. 18 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawes.
Mar. 24 William s. of Henry & Sarah Stone.

1663.

May 17 Charles s. of Richard & Elizabeth French.
Jun. 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Faulconer.
Jun. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Mitchell.
Jun. 18 Arther s. of Thomas & Ann Holford.
Jun. 21 Thomas s. of William & Ann Burrell.
Jun. 21 Ealse d. of Jacobe & Ann Wood.
Jul. 5 Samuell s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sharp of Wivelsfield.
Jul. 11 John s. of Thomas & Jane Burt.
Jul. 16 Thomas s. of George & Mary Ward.
Jul. 16 John s. of Thomas & Ann Jupe.
Aug. 16 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Wood.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Richard & Elisabeth Peper.
Aug. 23 Richard s. of John & Ann Ashfould.
Aug. 30 John s. of Joash & Ann Piper.
Aug. 30 Jane d. of Joash & Ann Piper.
Aug. 30 Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Edwards.
Sep. 27 John s. of Henry & Suesanna Michell.
Oct. 27 Mary d. of John & Jane Burt.
Nov. 15 Samson s. of Walter & Sarah Gallan.
Nov. 27 Catheren d. of John & Joane Chatfild.

166¾.

Jan. 1 Jane d. of Thomas & Dorothy Holebone.
Jan. 6 John s. of Leonard & Joane Potter.
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Margerret Parson.
Feb. 7 Edward s. of John & Ann Godsmark.
Feb. 14 Joane d. of Thomas & Ann Cooper.
Feb. 21 Jacobe s. of Jacobe & Ann Holford.
Mar. 9 William s. of William Board, Esq., & Joane his wife.
Mar. 10 Suesanna d. of John & Ann Warden.
Mar. 20 Frances d. of Thomas Burrell, gent., & Joane his wife.
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Jeames & Ann King.

1664.

Mar. 29 Rebaka d. of John & Elizabeth Cooter.
Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Ninian & Ann Burrell.
Apr. 23 Ann d. of Steven & Mary Stamer.
May 19 William s. of Roberd & Mary Chatfild.
May 22 John s. of John & Mary Gander.
May 22 Frances d. of Richard & Joane Jenner.

Jun. 19 Elisabeth d. of John & Meeldered Grattick.
Jul. 17 Elisabeth d. of John & Catherine Standen.
Jul. 26 John s. of Samuell & Margaret Creed.
Sep. 16 Joane bastard of Ellner Stamer.
Sep. 18 John s. of Henry & Mary Waterman.
Sep. 29 Allen s. of Edward & Elisabeth Dawes.
Oct. 3 John s. of William & Sarah Maners.
Oct. 10 Susanna d. of Thomas & Joane Tarry.
Oct. 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Rootes.
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Barden.
Oct. 25 John s. of Edward & Joane Davy.
Nov. 20 Chearles s. of Richard & Mary King.

166$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 1 Samuell s. of Georg & Ann Blunden.
Jan. 8 Ann d. of Henry & Elisabeth Burden.
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John & Joane Garstone.
Jan. 22 Joane d. of Thomas & Winefreeth Briant.
Jan. 29 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Banester.
Jan. 29 Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Searles.
Feb. 6 John s. of John & Betteris Stedman.
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Norris.
Feb. 14 Mary d. of John & Joane Cooke.
Mar. 12 Jane d. of Henry & Susanna Michell.
Mar. 24 Susanna d. of John & Ann Warden.

1665.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Joane Jenner.
Mar. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Theadosia Smith.
Apr. 4 John s. of William Board, esq., & Joane his wife.
May 7 Susan d. of John & Hanna Michell.
May 14 Hanna d. of John & Mary Jenner.
May 23 Ann d. of William & Sarah Hilles.
Jun. 11 Elisabeth d. of John & Sisly Button.
Jul. 4 John s. of John & Ann Parson.
Jul. 6 Jane d. of Nicklise & Dorothy Burt of Wivelsfield.
Aug. 13 Elisabeth d. of Hugh & Ellner Davy.
Sep. 6 Sisly d. of William & Sarah Peper.
Sep. 6 Timothy d. of Thomas Burrell, gent., & Joane his wife.
Nov. 21 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Illman.
Dec. 8 William s. of Ninian Burrell, gent., & Ann his wife.

166$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 16 William s. of William & Susane Annscome.
Jan. 21 Joane d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Edwards.
Jan. 29 John s. of Thomas & Mary Winpeny.

Feb. 2 Frances d. of Samson & Sarah Vinel.
Feb. 2 Samuell s. of Frances & Mary Jenifer.
Feb. 4 Walter s. of Steeven & Mary Stamer.
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Corpson.
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of John & Susan Haselgrove.
Mar. 11 Ann d. of Jeames & Ann Ring.

1666.

Apr. 5 Walter s. of Walter & Frances Luecus.
Apr. 8 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Neewe.
Apr. 17 Steeven s. of Lenard & Joane Potter.
Apr. 22 John s. of Walter & Sarah Gallane.
May 6 John s. of John & Jane Burt of Branridge.
May 6 John s. of John & Ann Pasell.
May 16 Mary d. of John & Timothy Garstone.
May 20 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Barden.
Jun. 5 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Mary Burt.
Jul. 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Ellner Challoner.
Sep. 16 Ann d. of Thomas & Frances Tiltman.
Sep. 16 Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Jupe.
Oct. 14 Ann d. of William & Ann Banes.
Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Cooper.
Nov. 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Joane Turry.
Nov. 18 Richard s. of Henry & Elizabeth Burden.
Nov. 18 Mary d. of Jacobe & Ann Holford.

166$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 25 Catherine d. of Edward & Elizabeth Dawes.
Jan. 27 Susan d. of Richard & Theadosha Smith.
Feb. 3 Mary d. of William & Ann Burrell.
Feb. 6 John s. of John & Mary Stoane.
Feb. 15 Andrew s. of William Board, esq., & Joane his wife.
Feb. 19 Ann d. of John & Ann Parson.
Feb. 19 Ann d. of John & Mary Folkener.
Feb. 20 Jeames s. of Thomas & Jane Burt.
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Godly.
Mar. 10 Alexander s. of Walter & Joan Illman.
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Ninian & Sarah Feeille.

1667.

Apr. 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Waterman.
Apr. 7 Mary d. of John & Ann Warden.
Apr. 9 Frances d. of William & Ann Winpeny.
Apr. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rootes.
Apr. 14 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Cooter.
Apr. 29 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Jerrat.

May 11 Mary d. of Walter & Joan Illman.
May 22 John s. of Edward & Joane Jenner.
May 28 Fridrick s. of Richard & Elizabeth French.
Jun. 9 Henry s. of Henry & Susan Michell.
Jun. 23 Richard s. of John & Hanna Ny.
Jun. 27 Elizabeth d. of Allen & Sarah Savage.
Sep. 22 Edman s. of Edman & Ann Ring.
Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Jenner.
Oct. 9 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Verall of Lindfield.
Oct. 20 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Searles.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Ann Raply.
Nov. 17 Ellnor d. of Steeven & Elizabeth Wood.
Nov. 30 Timothy d. of William & Sarah Peper.
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Hills.

166⅞.

Jan. 21 George s. of George & Ann Blunden.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Steeven & Mary Stamer.
Feb. 11 Grace d. of William & Ann Spurling.
Feb. 25 Ann d. of Walter & Sarah Galland.
Feb. 29 Jeames s. of John & Susan Haselgrove.
Mar. 8 John s. of John & Mary Gander.
Mar. 8 William s. of William & Barberry Milles.
Mar. 15 John s. of John & Mary Marten.

1668.

Apr. 19 Richard s. of Walter & Mary Burt.
May 10 James Banckes, a bastard.
May 19 William s. of John & Mary Stone.
May 20 Richard s. of William Board, esq., & Joane his wife.
May 27 Richard s. of George & Margeret Hamanes.
Jun. 18 Jeames s. of Thomas Burrell, gent., & Joane his wife.
Jun. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catheren Vynall.
Jul. 19 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards.
Jul. 26 John & Joseph twins of Richard & Theadosha Smith.
Aug. 10 Walter s. of Allen & Sarah Savage.
Aug. 30 Mary d. of James & Barberry Jenner.
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Philipe & Elizabeth Godly.
Sep. 20 Ann d. of George & Jane Boakcome.
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margery Burthenshae.
Oct. 1 Abraham s. of Abraham & Susan Pelham.
Oct. 4 Marten s. of John & Ann Pasell.
Nov. 10 Richard s. of Edward & Bridget Deae.
Dec. 13 Ann d. of John & Ann Ashfold.

166$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 9 Ann d. of William & Ellner Challener.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of John & Ann Parson.
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Cooper.
Feb. 14 Jane d. of John & Jane Prate.
Feb. 24 Allen s. of William & Susan Anscome.

1669.

Mar. 29 George s. of George & Mary Michell.
Apr. 27 John s. of William & Ann Ashfold.
May 2 William s. of William & Ellner Andrue.
May 2 Frances d. of John & Joane Coock.
May 31 Frances s. of Walter & Frances Luecuse.
Jun. 15 Mary d. of Henry & Susan Michell.
Jun. 29 Jeames s. of Richard & Sarah Hunt.
Jun. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Folkennor.
Aug. 3 John s. of Richard Bridger, gent., & Frances his wife.
Aug. 15 Frances s. of Lenard & Joane Potter.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ny.
Sep. 7 Ann d. of Jacobe & Ann Holford.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Ninian Burrell, gent., & Ann his wife.
Oct. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Sanders.
Oct. 24 Ann d. of John & Ann Steener.
Nov. 12 Jane d. of Alexander & Sarah Longly.
Dec. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Michell.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Feb. 6 Jane d. of Thomas Burrell, gent., & Joan his wife.
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Margery Burthensha.
Feb. 20 Walter s. of Walter & Joane Illman.
Feb. 27 Susan d. of Thomas & Jane Burt.
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Michell.
Mar. 11 Steeven s. of William Board, esq., & Joane his wife.
Mar. 13 Edman s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards.
Mar. 13 Rebacae d. of William & Ann Weenpeny.
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.
Mar. 22 Charles s. of Allen & Sarah Savage.
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Rootes, gent., & Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 24 Sarah d. of John & Ann Warden.
Mar. 24 Edward s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnet.

1670.

Apr. 15 Sarah d. of Abraham & Susanna Pelham.
May 5 John s. of Edmand & Ann King.
May 22 George s. of John & Mary Gander.

Jun. 19 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Joane Jenner.
Jul. 3 Thomas s. of John & Mary Marten.
Jul. 3 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Burrell.
Jul. 10 Steeven s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barden.
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Jenner.
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Jeames & Mersy Smith.
Oct. 27 Henry s. of John & Mary Stoane.
Nov. 6 Allwine s. of John & Ann Parson.
Nov. 17 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Jerrat.
Dec. 4 Sarah bastard of Sarah Vinch.

167$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 8 John s. of Steefen & Mary Stammer.
Jan. 8 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Michell.
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Burt.
Jan. 22 William s. of John & Mary Sayers.
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Hollobone.
Feb. 14 Joane d. of Thomas & Joane Collenes.
Feb. 19 William s. of Richard & Theadoshae Smith.
Mar. 5 Philep d. of Philep & Elizabeth Godly.
Mar. 19 Mary d. of John & Jane Shoulder of Clayton.

1671.

Apr. 30 William s. of John & Ann Pasell.
May 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Smith.
Jul. 23 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Cooter.
Jul. 29 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coock.
Jul. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Frances Tiltman.
Aug. 2 Catherine d. of Allen & Sarah Savig.
Oct. 3 Walter s. of William & Ellener Challendar.
Oct. 12 Joseph s. of Walter & Sarah Gallian.
Oct. 15 Darbis d. of William & Susan Anscom.
Nov. 17 Frances d. of John & Mary Ellexsander.
Nov. 30 James s. of James Herring the vicar & Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 13 Mary d. of George & Mary Michell.
Dec. 24 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Cooper.
Dec. 25 Benjamin s. of Edmand Bar.
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Edwards.
Dec. 30 Ann d. of William & Sarah Pepper.
Dec. 31 Abraham s. of Walter & Francis Luecus.

167$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 31 William s. of Jacobe & Ann Holford.
Feb. 3 Mary d. of William & Ellener Andrue.
Feb. 18 John s. of Thomas Burell, gent., & Joane his wife.
Feb. 20 Richard & William twins of William & Catherin Sanders.

Feb. 21 Samuell s. of Samuell & Sarah Scoat.
Feb. 21 John s. of Abraham & Susan Pelham.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of Edward & Bridget Day.
Mar. 17 Ann d. of Thomas & Catherin Vinall.

1672.

Mar. 29 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Ny.
Apr. 13 Mary d. of John & Joane Osburne.
Apr. 18 Frances d. of Master John Tailler, minister, & Mary his wife.
Apr. 30 Jane d. of Richard & Sarah Hunt.
Jun. 2 Mary d. of John & Ann Sciner.
Jun. 9 Mary d. of Lenard & Joane Potter.
Jul. 24 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Vinall.
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of John & Ann Warden.
Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mercy Burthenshae.
Sep. 18 Sarah d. of Aellexsander & Susan Longly.
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of John & Ann Godsmark.
Nov. 11 William s. of William & Mary Heasman.
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Jeames & Merscy Smith.
Nov. 20 John s. of John & Dorothy Steart.
Dec. 13 Margaret d. of William & Ann Hills.
Dec. 19 Margerit d. of William Board, esq., & Joane his wife.
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard Bridger, esq., & Frances his wife.

167⅔.

Jan. 5 John s. of Nicklis Woalf, gent., & Ann his wife.
Jan. 21 John s. of William & Ann Weenpeny.
Feb. 1 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Ives.
Feb. 2 Nickles s. of Philep & Elizabeth Godly.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Sanders.
Feb. 19 John s. of John & Mary Allexsander.
Feb. 19 Charles s. of Jeames & Barbery Jenner.
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Parson.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Sweane.
Feb. 27 John s. of Thomas Greene.
Mar. [ ] Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Pankhurst of Lindfield.
Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Smith.
Mar. 23 John s. of Walter & Joan Illman.

1673.

Apr. 13 John s. of Richard & Ann Michell.
Apr. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Jenner.
May 3 Edward s. of Edward & Joane Jenner.

May 11 George s. of Richard & Alice Sanders.
May 19 Anne d. of Edmund & Anne King.
May 19 William s. of William & Sarah Peeters.
Jun. 1 Thomas s. of John & Mary Gander.
Jun. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barden.
Jun. 9 Katherine d. of Thomas & Jane Burt.
Jun. 11 Anne d. of Samuel Scot.
Jun. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hedger.
Jul. 2 Anne d. of Francis & Susan Hockam.
Jul. 9 Susan d. of Henry & Susan Michel.
Jul. 25 Joane d. of John & Joane Dumbrell.
Jul. 30 Isaak & Jacob twins of John & Mary Stone.
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Emmanuel & Joane Elcks.
Aug. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Garston.
Aug. 31 Roger s. of Edward & Joane Banks.
Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.
Sep. 25 Frances d. of Thomas Tiltman.
Oct. 15 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Burt.
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of John Taylour, clerke, & Elizabeth his wife.
Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Skinner.
Nov. 26 Ellenor d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards.
Nov. 30 Edward s. of Stephen & Mary Stammer.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Jane Pratte.
Dec. 28 Edward s. of John Goldsmith.

167¾.

Jan. 21 Frances d. of Francis & Mary Fowle.
Mar. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Martin.

1674.

Apr. 12 John s. of Moses & Joane Gratticke.
Apr. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Cooter.
Apr. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooke.
Apr. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Joane Collins.
Jun. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Swaine.
Jun. 21 Michael s. of John & Anne Godsmark.
Jul. 5 Grace d. of John & Grace Jenner.
Jul. 12 Jane d. of George & Jane Jenning.
Aug. 1 James s. of John & Anne Parcell.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Muzzel.
Aug. 16 William s. of Abraham & Susan Pelham.
Aug. 16 Anne d. of William & Anne Hill.
Sep. 6 Frances d. of John & Mercy Smith.
Sep. 29 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Nye.
Oct. 9 Anne d. of John & Susan Gatland.
Oct. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.

Nov. 12 Alexander s. of Alexander & Sarah Longley.
Nov. 26 John s. of John & Mary Illman.
Dec. 9 Susan d. of Henry & Anne Ives.
Dec. 19 Anne d. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
Dec. 25 John s. of John & Joane Osburn.
Dec. 29 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Huntingford.
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of John & Mary Alexander.

167$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Michel.
Jan. 22 Jane d. of John & Anne Warden.
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Katherine Sanders.
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Bridget Day.
Feb. 28 John s. of James & Dorothy Jenner.
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Joseph & Rose Laurence.

1675.

Apr. 14 John s. of Thomas & Mary Hardam.
Apr. 18 John s. of John & Anne Parsons.
May 9 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Garston.
May 9 John s. of William & Elenor Andrews.
May 9 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Best.
May 16 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hedger.
May 30 Susan d. of Thomas & Ann Cowper.
Jun. 23 Anne bastard of Elizabeth French & William Boorer reputed father.
Jul. 4 Joane d. of Edward & Joane Banks.
Jul. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Stone.
Aug. 8 Ellenor d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards.
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Heath.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Anne Marten.
Oct. 17 Frances d. of Stephen & Mary Stammer.
Oct. 17 Mary d. of George & Jane Jenning.
Oct. 22 Anne d. of John & Joane Garstone.
Oct. 31 Anne d. of John & Mary Smith.
Nov. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Michel.
Nov. 21 Jane d. of William & Ellenor Challoner.
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Tiltman.
Dec. 8 Joshua s. of William & Anne Goldsmith.
Dec. 12 Mary d. of William & Susan Anscomb.
Dec. 28 Ann d. of Edmund & Anne King.

167$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas & Mary Swain.
Jan. 13 Susanna d. of Jacob & Ann Halford.
Jan. 27 Edward s. of Richard & Frances Vergo.

Feb. 2 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Vinal.
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Woody of East Grinstead.
Feb. 22 Henry s. of Emanuel & Joan Elkes.
Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Walter & Mary Burt.
Mar. 5 Grace d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Greene.
Mar. 12 John s. of Henry & Mary Hall.
Mar. 12 Barbara d. of William & Ann Hill.
Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hockam.

1676.

Mar. 27 John s. of Thomas & Mercie Burtinshaw.
Apr. 2 John s. of John & Anne Marshall.
Apr. 7 John s. of John & Joane Dumbrill.
Apr. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Jenner.
Apr. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Alice Sanders.
May 21 Thomas s. of Edward & Joane Jenner.
May 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Jenner.
Jul. 23 Sarah d. of Henry & Susan Michel.
Aug. 2 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Scot.
Aug. 13 Mary d. of John & Anne Skinner.
Aug. 28 Philadelphia d. of Thomas Burrel, gent., & Joane his wife.
Oct. 8 William s. of William & Elizabeth Muzzel.
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooke.
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Henry & Mercie Berry.
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Walter & Joane Illman.
Nov. 24 Drue s. of George & Anne Blunden.
Dec. 8 Anne d. of Richard & Jane Neeve.
Dec. 17 Anne d. of Crispin & Anne Hilton.
Dec. 17 Mary d. of John & Anne Gosmarke.
Dec. 24 Anne d. of Richard & Jane King.

167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 5 Susanna d. of John & Grace Jenner.
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Abraham & Susan Pelham.
Jan. 21 John s. of William & Mary Heasman.
Feb. 7 Dorothy d. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
Feb. 14 Francis s. of Francis & Susan Hockham.
Feb. 25 William s. of William & Elizabeth Best.
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Burt.
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Jenner.
Mar. 16 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Gatland.
Mar. 18 John s. of John & Jane Prat.
Mar. 21 Walter s. of Thomas & Mary Comber.

1677.

Mar. 25 John s. of Robert & Ann Bowyer.
Apr. 8 Dinah d. of Richard & Mary Baldwin.
Apr. 17 Richard s. of Francis & Elizabeth Smith.
Apr. 20 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Dumbrell.
Apr. 22 James s. of John & Anne Parsons.
Apr. 29 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Nye.
May 7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Osburn.
May 8 William s. of Thomas & Mary Swain.
May 16 Mary d. of Sarah Peters *als.* Hearsey.
May 27 William s. of Alexander & Sarah Longley.
Jun. 1 John s. of John & Jane Browning.
Jun. 4 Anne d. of Edward & Anne King.
Jun. 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Dumbrel.
Jun. 10 Joane d. of William & Anne Hill.
Aug. 14 Jonathan s. of John & Mary Stone.
Oct. 30 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Heath.
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Garston.
Dec. 12 Anne d. of Edward & Bridget Dea.
Dec. 19 Anne d. of James & Barbara Jenner.
Dec. 24 Allen s. of James & Mercy Smith.

167$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Green.
Jan. 4 John s. of Edward & Anne Martin.
Jan. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Frances Vergo.
Jan. 27 George s. of George & Jane Jenning.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Savage.
Feb. 6 John s. of Thomas & Jane Standen.
Feb. 17 Frances d. of Thomas & Anne Cowper.
Mar. 5 Joanna d. of William Board, esq., & Joanna his wife.
Mar. 24 William s. of John & Mary Smith.
Mar. 24 Margaret bastard of Elizabeth Harden by Benjamin Brooker of Worth.

1678.

Apr. 14 Jane d. of John & Anne Skinner.
Apr. 21 Dorothe d. of John & Mary Miles.
May 3 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pelham.
May 5 Mary d. of Gregory & Mary Title.
May 29 John s. of John & Joane Hill.
Jun. 16 Thomas s. of Henry & Susan Michel.
Jul. 21 Henry s. of John & Anne Hampire.
Aug. 11 Jane & Judeth twins of Walter & Jane Burt of Brookestreet.
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Crispin & Anne Hilton.
Sep. 8 Sarah d. of William & Anne Goldsmith.

Oct. 2 William s. of William & Ellenor Challoner.
Oct. 22 Susanna d. of Edward & Joane Jenner.
Oct. 27 Walter s. of Richard & Anne Michel.
Nov. 4 John s. of Miles & Anne Fuller.
Nov. 8 Stephen s. of John & Ann Gosmarke.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Comber.
Nov. 19 Margaret d. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Goose, being vagabonds.

167$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 5 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Swain.
Jan. 26 William s. of Henry & Mercy Berill.
Jan. 31 William s. of Edmund & Joane King.
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Bowyer.
Feb. 2 Jane d. of William & Anne Hill.
Feb. 14 Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Gates.
Feb. 16 John s. of William & Elizabeth Muzzel.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of William & Jane Bartlie.
Mar. 9 Stephen s. of Richard & Mary Baldwin.

1679.

Mar. 26 John s. of George & Jane Jenning.
Apr. 4 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.
Apr. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards.
Apr. 9 George s. of John & Anne Marshal.
Apr. 19 Henry s. of Alexander & Sarah Longley.
Apr. 22 Ralph s. of William & Mary Heasman.
May 2 Henry s. of Abraham & Susan Pelham.
May 18 Thomas s. of John & Anne Parsons.
May 18 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Mary Stammer.
Jul. 20 Jane d. of Thomas & Mercie Burtenshaw.
Jul. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Michel.
Jul. 27 Dorothy d. of George & Anne Blunden.
Jul. 27 Mary d. of William & Susan Tilt.
Aug. 3 Mary d. of John & Joane Martine.
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Matthew & Mary Stenning.
Sep. 22 Richard s. of William & Mary West.
Sep. 24 Dionysius s. of Thomas Standen.
Sep. 28 Anne d. of Edward & Mary Gatland.
Nov. 7 John s. of Francis & Susan Hockam.

16$\frac{79}{80}$.

Feb. 2 Mary d. of Drue & Joanna Harris.
Feb. 8 Edward s. of Thomas & Margaret Jenner.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Best.

1680.

Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Edmund & Joane King.
Apr. 2 Son of Alexander & Sarah Longley.
Apr. 7 Timothee d. of William & Anne Ashfold.
Apr. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Eason of Keymer.
Apr. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Alexander.
Apr. 25 John s. of Thomas & Mary Garston.
May 16 Anne d. of Walter & Anne Burt.
May 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Miles.
Jun. 1 Kezia d. of Thomas & Mary Nye.
Jun. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Chalker.
Jun. 27 Susan d. of John & Anne Parsons.
Jul. 8 Thomas s. of John & Joane Dumbril.
Jul. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Vinall.
Aug. 27 Anne d. of Thomas & Joane Cheale.
Aug. 29 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Heath.
Sep. 7 John s. of William & Susan Tilt.
Sep. 22 Susan bastard of Elizabeth Godly, widow, begotten as she saith by Muzzell.
Sep. 26 Mary d. of William & Mary West.
Oct. 3 Thomas s. of John & Joane Goldsmith.
Oct. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Stone.
Oct. 17 Richard s. of Gregory & Mary Title.
Oct. 20 John s. of Mr John Warden.
Nov. 1 Edward s. of Edward & Anne King.
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Green.
Dec. 12 John s. of John & Mary Guesse.
Dec. 15 Anne bastard of Tamasin Dawes, begotten as she saith by Edward Burt.
Dec. 19 Mary d. of Crispin & Anne Hilton.

168$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 12 Frances d. of Richard & Frances Vergo.
Jan. 21 Anne d. of Thomas & Margaret Jenner.
Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothie Sturt.
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Henry & Mercy Berill.
Feb. 11 John s. of Edward & Anne Martin.
Feb. 23 Josias s. of William & Anne Goldsmith.
Feb. 27 Richard s. of Henry & Susan Michel.
Mar. 6 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Muzzel.
Mar. 9 Dorothee d. of John & Mary Smith.
Mar. 9 Jane d. of John & Katherine Stenning.

1681.

Apr. 10 William s. of Matthew & Mary Stenning.
Apr. 17 Elizabeth d. of George & Jane Jenning.
May 17 Joane d. of John & Anne Marshal.

May 22 Jane d. of Walter & Anne Burt.
May 23 Mary d. of William Board, esq.
May 29 John s. of Hugh Hambledon.
Jun. 3 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.
Jun. 26 Richard s. of Edmund & Joane King.
Jun. 26 Mary d. of William Challoner, late dec'd, & Ellenor his widow.
Jul. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Michel.
Jul. 16 Mary d. of Walter & Bridget Heborne.
Jul. 17 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Baldwyn.
Jul. 31 John s. of George Outridge.
Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Hill.
Sep. 11 John s. of Richard & Alice Sanders.
Sep. 18 Margaret d. of John & Anne Skinner.
Sep. 26 James bastard of Elizabeth Peters *als.* Hearsey.
Oct. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Bowyer.
Dec. 13 Elias s. of Edward & Johanna Jenner.
Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Geas.

168½.

Jan. 8 Richard s. of Nicholas & Mary Hunt.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Standen.
Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas West, privately.

1682.

Apr. 4 Mary d. of Abraham & Susanna Pelham.
Apr. 16 William s. of Michael & Ann Fuller.
Apr. 26 Mavil d. of Richard & Constance Miles.
May 22 John s. of John Hover *als.* Holford, priv.
Jun. 25 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Frances Standbridg.
Jul. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Alice Newman.
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
Oct. 17 Richard s. of Richard Osborn.
Oct. 29 Mary d. of Gregory Title.
Nov. 5 William s. of Andrew & Johanna Farnes.
Nov. 29 Mary d. of George Outrid & Mary his wife.
Nov. 30 An d. of Edward & An Marten.
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Mr John Warden.
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Nye.
Dec. 10 Edward s. of Edward Gatland.
Dec. 13 Ann d. of John & Mary Guess, priv.
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary West.
Dec. 22 Susanna d. of George & Jane Jennings.

168⅔.

Jan. 7 Mary d. of Simon & Mary Treymain.
Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.

Jan. 12 Anne d. of Thomas & Mercy Burtenshaw.
Feb. 2 Hannah d. of Samuel & Hannah Bannister.
Mar. 4 Ann d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Gates.
Mar. 11 Walter s. of Walter & Ann Burt.
Mar. 18 Edward s. of Edmund & Johanna King.

1683.

Mar. 25 Walter s. of Edward & An Heath.
Apr. 4 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Green.
Apr. 8 William s. of Richard & An Michel.
Apr. 13 John s. of Walter & Elizabeth Gatland.
Apr. 15 William s. of Thomas & Mary Cooter.
Apr. 15 John s. of Thomas & Mary Michel.
Apr. 18 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Waterman, priv.
Apr. 25 Ann d. of Richard & Frances Virgo.
May 5 Edward s. of Robert & Sarah Gatland.
May 22 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood.
May 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Chalker.
Jun. 6 Jane d. of Robert & Dorothy Lullingden.
Jul. 18 Thomas King, bap.; born 9 Jun. 1675.
Jul. 25 Constanc wife of Richard Miles, bap.
Jul. 29 Thomas s. of Edward & Susan Tompset.
Aug. 5 Susanna d. of Crispin & Ann Hilton.
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Viner.
Aug. 20 Peter s. of Mr Peter & Mrs Jane Short at Sidney; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Holford.
Sep. 2 John s. of John & Susanna Sturt.
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecca Scrace.
Sep. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas.
Sep. 21 John & Nicholas twins of Nicholas & Margaret Hunt.
Sep. 23 Alexander s. of Arthur & Anne Blaker.
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith.
Oct. 7 Edward s. of William & Sarah King.
Oct. 17 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Stone.
Nov. 21 Thomas Scrace, adult, bap.
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Webb.
Dec. 4 Ann d. of Robert & An Bowyer.
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Gees.
Dec. 9 Frances d. of Henry & Mary Berry.
Dec. 16 Francis s. of Matthew & Mary Standen.

168$\frac{3}{4}$.

Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary West.
Feb. 6 Joseph s. of William & Mary Goldsmith.
Feb. 6 John s. of Edward & Mary Gatland.
Feb. 17 John s. of John & Mary Smith.

Mar. 2 John s. of Gregory & Mary Title.
Mar. 5 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Matthew.
Mar. 9 Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Muzzel.
Mar. 23 Ann d. of Walter & Ann Burt.

1684.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Standen.
Apr. 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Baker.
May 20 Edward s. of George & Susan James.
Jun. 8 John s. of John & Katharin Miles.
Jun. 29 Frances d. of Hugh & Joane Hamlin.
Jun. 29 Frances d. of John & Anne Marshal.
Aug. 3 Frances d. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
Aug. 17 Edward s. of George & Jane Jenning.
Aug. 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Smith.
Sep. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Holford.
Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Frances Standbridg.
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Dorothy Lulingden.
Oct. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Constance Miles.
Oct. 19 Henry s. of Thomas & Rebecca Scrace.
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Hills.
Dec. 7 Walter s. of Walter & Elizabeth Gatland, priv.
Dec. 19 John s. of Francis & Mary Jenipher.

168$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 6 Susanna d. of John & Anne Skinner.
Jan. 7 George s. of George Outridge, bap. at Lindfield.
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Sheffield.
Feb. 1 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hiam.
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Samuel & Hannah Bannister.
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Martin.
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Michel.
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Burtenshaw.
Mar. 13 Thomasin d. of Thomas & Margaret Jenner.
Mar. 20 Anne d. of John & Mary Ghess.
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Andrew & Johanna Farnes.

1685.

Mar. 29 Edward s. of George & Elizabeth Wooldridg.
Mar. 31 Joanna d. of Edward & Joanna Jenner.
Apr. 10 James s. of John & Johanna Chatfield.
Apr. 12 Jane d. of William & Mary West.
May 3 James s. of James & Mary Smith.
May 3 Anne d. of Walter & Anne Burt.
May 31 Elizabeth d. of Frederick & Anne French.
Jun. 28 Sarah d. of John & Johanna Marten.

Jul. 5 Elinor d. of Thomas & Elinor Matthew.
Jul. 5 Ann d. of John & Jane Gander.
Jul. 12 Precilla d. of Edward Banks.
Sep. 6 Rose d. of Walter & Ann Burt.
Sep. 6 Edmund s. of Edmund & Johanna King.
Sep. 13 Anne d. of John & Katherin Miles.
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Standen.
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Weeb.
Nov. 23 Edward s. of John & Anne Jenner.
Nov. 27 Barbara d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Green.
Dec. 18 Sarah d. of Nicholas & Margaret Hunt.
Dec. 30 Anne d. of William & Judeth Buckwell.

168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 3 Anne d. of Arthur & Sarah Blaker.
Jan. 3 Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Best.
Jan. 8 John s. of Richard & Constanc Miles.
Jan. 17 Jane d. of William & Mary Goldsmith.
Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of [ ] & Mary Wales.
Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Shurley, bap. at Bolney.
Feb. 2 Isaac s. of John & Mary Holford.
Feb. 10 Jane d. of John & Susanna Sturt.
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Margaret Warnet.
Feb. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Hasilegrov.
Feb. 14 Sarah d. of Crispin & Anne Hilton.
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Hugo Hamlin.

1686.

Apr. 2 George s. of Richard & Frances Virgo.
Apr. 6 John s. of William & Mary Baker.
Apr. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas Pearl.
Apr. 6 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Ireland.
Apr. 16 Anne d. of William & Susanna Tilt.
Apr. 18 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Jane Viner.
Apr. 18 Anne d. of John & Jane Browning.
Apr. 18 Frances d. of Richard & Anne Mitchel.
Apr. 21 Edward s. of John & Mary Gallard.
Apr. 25 Elizabeth d. of Ambros & Catherin Hood.
May 16 John s. of William Jenner.
May 19 George s. of John & Mary Warden.
May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Buckwel.
May 29 Barbara d. of Robert & Sarah Gatland.
Jun. 4 Anne d. of Thomas & Alice Newnham.
Jun. 27 Edward s. of Edmund & Susanna Tompson.
Jul. 4 Anne d. of John & Jane Burtenshaw.
Aug. 15 Mary d. of John & Mary Smith.

Aug. 18 Philip s. of Walter & Elizabeth Gatland.
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Matthew & Mary Standen.
Sep. 17 Edward s. of Nicholas & Frances Standbridg.
Sep. 29 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Jenipher.
Oct. 1 Mary d. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
Oct. 17 Henry s. of Edward & Anne Heath.
Dec. 8 Johanna d. of Thomas & Mary Cooter.
Dec. 12 Charles s. of Charles & Susanna Pinkston.
Dec. 29 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Standen.
Dec. 31 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Burtenshaw.

168$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Constant Miles.
Jan. 16 Barbara d. of William & Sarah King.
Jan. 21 William s. of William & Jane Weeks.
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Jane Mackril.
Feb. 18 John s. of Richard & Mary Osborn.
Mar. 11 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Vilders.
Mar. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Rebecca Scrace.
Mar. 24 John s. of John & Jane Rapley.

1687.

Apr. 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Field.
Apr. 10 Thomas & Anne s. & d. of George & Jane Jenning.
Apr. 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Smith.
May 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Keel.
Jun. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elinor Matthews.
Jun. 12 Catherin d. of William & Katherin Sanders.
Jun. 19 Richard s. of Edward & Anne Martin.
Jul. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Pilben.
Jul. 10 Richard s. of John & Thomazin Sanders.
Jul. 22 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ireland.
Jul. 24 George & Sarah twins of John & Elisabeth Thomas.
Aug. 19 Walter s. of John & Johana Mills.
Aug. 19 John s. of John & Jane Knight.
Aug. 31 Edmund s. of George & Anne Outeridge, bap. at Lindfield.
Sep. 11 Sarah d. of Sampson & Judeth Gallion.
Sep. 25 William s. of Samuel & Hannah Bannister.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Vinal.
Oct. 5 Anne d. of Walter & Ann Burt.
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of John & Mary Galard.
Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Katherin Miles.
Dec. 4 Mazel d. of Thomas & Mary Mitchel.
Dec. 7 Elisabeth d. of Walter & Anne Gatland.
Dec. 7 Joanna d. of Edward & Margaret Walnut, bap. at Bolney.

168$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan.	1	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Haselgrove.
Jan.	1	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Frances Standbridg.
Jan.	2	Jacob s. of John & Mary Holford.
Jan.	6	John s. of Henry Waterman.
Jan.	6	Mary d. of Richard Skinner.
Jan.	22	Jane d. of Nicholas & Margaret Hunt.
Jan.	30	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Holebone.
Feb.	2	Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Mial.
Feb.	8	William s. of Thomas & Ann Pearl.
Feb.	8	Joanna d. of Stephen & Elisabeth Gates.
Feb.	16	Charry d. of Josep Weeb.
Feb.	17	Dorothy d. of John & Mary Ghess.
Feb.	23	John Winter, bap.
Feb.	23	Edward s. of Robert Gatland.

1688.

Apr.	6	Sarah d. of Alexander King.
Apr.	20	William s. of Richard & Ann Lashmar.
Apr.	22	Edward s. of Edward & Hannah Gatland.
May	20	Mary d. of Walter & Ann Burt.
Jun.	3	Sarah d. of Richard & Constant Myles.
Jun.	5	John s. of John & Joan Chatfield.
Jul.	11	Walter s. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
Jul.	16	Richard s. of Richard & Elisabeth Martin.
Jul.	29	Robert s. of William & Joan Wicks.
Aug.	8	John s. of John & Katherin Holford.
Aug.	12	Edward s. of Edward & Ann Lucas.
Sep.	2	Crispin s. of Crispin & Ann Hilton.
Sep.	17	Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Blunden.
Sep.	23	Thomas s. of Edward & An Heath.
Oct.	10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Newnham.
Nov.	2	Ann d. of Sampson & Judeth Gallier.
Dec.	9	Thomas s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Pilkington.
Dec.	14	Henry s. of Robert & Joan Mackrel.

168$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan.	18	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hockam.
Jan.	30	Mary d. of William & Susanna Hains.
Feb.	6	Richard s. of Andrew Farnes.
Feb.	8	Edmund s. of Edmund & Susan Thompson.
Feb.	24	Edmund s. of Edward & Katherin Banks.
Mar.	24	Ann d. of William & Mary West.
Mar.	24	Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Knight.

1689.

Mar.	31	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ireland.
Apr.	14	Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Mitchel.
Apr.	28	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Rebacka Scrase.
May	5	William s. of John & Elizabeth Wood.
May	12	Elizabeth d. of John & Joana Marten.
May	12	Mary d. of John & Mary Holford.
Jun.	7	Mary d. of Richard & Frances Virgo.
Jun.	9	John s. of Matthew & Mary Standen.
Jun.	23	Mary d. of John & Katherin Myls.
Jun.	24	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Feild.
Jul.	11	William s. of John & Susan Sturt.
Jul.	31	John s. of John & Mary Feild.
Aug.	4	John s. of James & Mary Smith.
Aug.	18	William s. of Thomas Jenner.
Aug.	29	Katherin d. of William & Katherin Pepper.
Aug.	30	William s. of John & Mary Gueese.
Sep.	1	John s. of John & Joane Goldsmith.
Sep.	22	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Vilders.
Oct.	9	Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Walnutt.
Oct.	11	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Pearle.
Oct.	25	Samuell s. of Samuell & Hannah Bannister.
Nov.	3	Hannah d. of Edward & Hannah Gatland.
Nov.	3	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Starley.
Nov.	13	Ann d. of Richard & Ann Lashmer.
Nov.	14	Ann d. of Henry & Ann Watterman.
Nov.	18	Sarah d. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
Nov.	24	Henry s. of Nicholas & Frances Stanbridg.
Nov.	29	Mary d. of John & Mary Galard.
Dec.	8	John s. of Nicholas & Margret Hunt.
Dec.	28	Henry s. of Thomas & Ann Marchant.

$16\frac{89}{90}$.

Jan.	17	Thomas s. of Jonathan Bachelor.
Jan.	30	Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Lullom.
Feb.	9	Stephen s. of Thomas & Mary Sawyer.
Mar.	7	Joan d. of William & Elizabeth Holoboane.
Mar.	7	Henry s. of Richard & Mary Miall.
Mar.	12	Jane d. of William & Jane Weecks.
Mar.	23	Elizabeth d. of Richard Martin.

1690.

Apr.	2	John s. of Richard & Sara Burtenshaw.
Apr.	13	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elioner Mathers.
Apr.	13	Stephen s. of Walter & Ann Burt.
Apr.	22	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Holcomb.

Apr. 22 Mary d. of John & Jane Poter.
May 25 Samuell & Barbara twins of John & Mary Smith.
Jun. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Jane Stanbridg.
Jun. 22 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Shurly.
Jun. 26 William s. of Richard & Constant Myls.
Aug. 8 Charity d. of Walter & Ann Burt.
Aug. 31 Hannah d. of Thomas & Rebaca Scrace.
Sep. 19 John s. of Samson & Judeth Galion.
Sep. 21 John s. of Richard & Jane Haselgrove.
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Stamer.
Oct. 5 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ireland.
Oct. 5 Ann d. of William & Susana Hayns.
Oct. 31 Sarah d. of William & Hanah Berwick.
Nov. 1 Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Smith.
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lucas.
Nov. 9 William s. of William & Catherin Pepp.
Nov. 21 William s. of John & Anne Butler.
Dec. 3 John s. of Edmund & Mary Bannister.
Dec. 19 Sarah d. of Henry & Timothy Michel.

169$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 21 Ellis s. of Ellis & Sarah Geere.
Feb. 8 Catharine d. of Richard & Elizabeth Saunders.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Mackerel.
Feb. 14 James s. of Edward & Anne Heath.
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Field.
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Button.
Mar. 8 Joanna d. of Crispin & Conne Hilton.
Mar. 17 Anne d. of Ambrose & Anne Smith.

1691.

Mar. 25 John s. of John & Margaret Mitchell.
Apr. 1 Michael s. of Miles & Anne Fuller.
Apr. 19 William s. of John & Katherine Miles.
May 7 Jane d. of John & Dorothy Sturt.
May 8 Edward s. of Francis & Mary Jinnifer.
May 10 John s. of John & Mary Gallard.
May 20 Samuel s. of James & Mary Smith, wheelwright.
Jun. 7 William s. of William & Judith Buckwell.
Jun. 7 Anne d. of Richard & Constance Mihels.
Jul. 3 Jane d. of Thomas & Anne Pearle, a miller.
Aug. 23 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Knight.
Sep. 6 William s. of William Jenner.
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Norris.
Sep. 29 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Martin.
Oct. 27 Katherine d. of John Pickering, clerk, & Barbara his wife.

Nov. 11 Henry s. of John & Katherine Holford.
Nov. 15 Frances d. of Nicholas & Frances Stanbridge.
Nov. 26 Frances d. of Walter & Mary Stammers.
Dec. 16 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Pilben.

169½.

Jan. 6 James s. of Thomas & Mary Vilders.
Jan. 8 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Bannister.
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Merchant.
Jan. 23 Nicholas s. of Hugh & Joan Hambleden.
Jan. 24 John s. of John & Mary Dumbril.
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Holcomb.
Feb. 7 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Margaret Hunt.
Feb. 7 John s. of John & Anne Simonds.
Feb. 21 Mary d. of Edmund & Mary Barre.
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wood.
Mar. 11 Richard s. of Robert & Jane Mackarel.
Mar. 13 William s. of William & Anne Anscomb.

1692.

Mar. 27 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Martin.
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Mihel.
Apr. 4 Thomas s. of John & Susan Sturt.
Apr. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Button.
Apr. 13 Henry s. of Walter & Elizabeth Gatland.
Apr. 13 Thomas s. of Edward & Catherine Banks.
Apr. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Stanbridge, carpenter.
Apr. 21 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Burtenshaw.
Apr. 27 Elizabeth d. of Samson & Judeth Gallion.
Apr. 29 Mary d. of William & Susan Tilt.
May 13 Mary d. of William & Mary Sheffield.
May 24 William s. of Walter & Penelope Waller.
Jun. 19 John s. of Richard & Jane Haslegrove.
Jun. 22 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Gatland.
Jun. 26 John s. of John & Anne Skinner.
Jul. 3 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Potter.
Jul. 13 James s. of John & Jane Raply.
Jul. 17 Anne d. of Walter & Anne Burt.
Jul. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Standen at Slough Green.
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Jane Double.
Aug. 7 Thomas s. of William & Hannah Berwick.
Aug. 12 Drue s. of Drue & Joane Farnes.
Aug. 14 Anne & Susanna twins of William & Elizabeth Comport.
Aug. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Starley *als.* Staly.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Edmund & Mary Edwards.

Sep. 29 William s. of Edward Ilman.
Nov. 18 Frederick s. of Frederick & Mary French.

169⅔.

Jan. 27 James s. of John & Elizabeth Bachelour.
Jan. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Timothea Michel.
Feb. 1 William s. of Thomas & Eleanor Mathers.
Feb. 8 Susannah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ireland.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Gallard.
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Jenner.
Feb. 24 John s. of Henry Waterman.
Mar. 2 Sarah eldest d. of John & Sarah Attree at Brantridg.
Mar. 8 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Wood.
Mar. 19 Esther d. of Walter & Anne Burt of Whitman's Green.

1693.

Mar. 25 Margaret d. of John & Anne Edwards.
Apr. 11 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Uwins.
Apr. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Frances Vergo.
Apr. 19 Constance bastard of the widow Mihels.
Apr. 24 Mary d. of Jacob & Mary Stone.
Apr. 30 Judeth d. of William & Judeth Buckwell.
May 24 Mary d. of Edward & Catherine Banks.
Jun. 7 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Juniper.
Jun. 18 John s. of William & Catherine Pepper.
Jun. 23 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Stammer.
Jul. 2 John s. of Thomas & Rebeckah Scrase.
Aug. 25 Grace d. of Edmund & Mary Bannister.
Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Mihels.
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Title.
Sep. 17 Mary d. of William & Mary Baker.
Oct. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Vaughan.
Dec. 27 John s. of Thomas & Anne Merchant.

169¾.

Jan. 12 Anne d. of Miles & Ann Fuller.
Jan. 19 Robert s. of Robert & Jane Mackarel.
Jan. 26 John s. of Matthew & Anne Lee.
Feb. 2 John s. of Thomas & Jane Geering.
Feb. 11 Richard s. of Ambrose & Ann Smith of Slough.
Feb. 21 John s. of John & Rebecca Stanning, priv.
Mar. 4 Cornwall s. of Mr William & Mrs Carolina Robrough.
Mar. 11 John s. of Thomas & Catherine Norris.
Mar. 18 John s. of James & Sarah Warrener.
Mar. 18 Margaret d. of Nicholas & Margaret Hunt.

1694.

Apr. 9 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Hall.
Apr. 20 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Anne Heseman.
Apr. 25 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Potter.
Apr. 29 Anne d. of John & Anne Wood.
May 17 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Hammonds.
May 20 John s. of Edward & Anne Martin.
May 27 Mary d. of John & Catherine Holford.
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ilman.
Jun. 27 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Humfrey.
Jul. 15 William s. of Edward & Hannah Gatland, a vintner.
Jul. 18 Anne d. of John & Mary Gallard.
Jul. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Uwins.
Jul. 22 John s. of Charles & Susan French.
Jul. 29 Dorothy d. of William & Mary West.
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of John & Mary Gander.
Sep. 12 Mary d. of John & Jane Potter.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Pearle.
Sep. 23 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Knight.
Oct. 18 John s. of Edmund & Mary Barre.
Oct. 24 William s. of Frederick & Mary French.
Oct. 31 Mary d. of John & Sarah Tree *als.* Attree.
Nov. 21 Sarah bastard of Timothy Winter.
Nov. 25 William s. of William Hains.
Nov. 28 Anne d. of Edward & Frances Walnutt.
Nov. 30 John Jenner, a grown youth apprentice to Richard Haslegrove.

169$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 18 D. of John & Jane Raply.
Feb. 13 Anne d. of Jacob & Mary Stone.
Feb. 22 Sarah d. of John & Margaret Lewry.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Mr William & Mrs Caroline Robrough.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Barden.
Mar. 10 Richard s. of John & Mary Dumbrel.
Mar. 12 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Button.
Mar. 24 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Smith.

1695.

Apr. 24 Mary d. of Robert & Catherine Chatfield.
May 3 Susannah d. of Edward & Susannah Thomsett.
May 13 John s. of William & Elizabeth Comper; born before 1 May.
May 29 John s. of Susan & Richard Mitchel; born 4 May.
Jun. 2 Judith d. of Thomas & Sarah Wood; born 24 May.
Jun. 6 Mary d. of William & Hannah Berwick; born 15 May.

Jun. 23 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hollibone; born 8 Jun.
Jun. 23 James s. of Richard & Jane Haslegrove; born 8 Jun.
Jun. 29 John s. of John & Anne Edwards; born 8 Jun.
Jul. 14 Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Stanbridge; born 8 Jul.
Jul. 17 Thomas s. of Mr John Warden & Hopestill his wife; born 9 Jul.
Jul. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bernard; born same day.
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Wood; born 28 Jul.
Aug. 11 James s. of John Eightacres; born 29 Jul.
Aug. 17 Edward s. of Henry & Mary Humphrey.
Aug. 22 Michael & Richard twins of Richard & Mary Mihel; born that day.
Aug. 25 Stephen s. of Stephen & Eleanor West; born 11 Jul.
Sep. 8 Barbara d. of Henry & Elizabeth Berry; born 27 Aug.
Oct. 8 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Herriot; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 20 George s. of Thomas & Rebeckah Scrase; born 20 Sep.
Nov. 14 Rebeckah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ireland; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Potter; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Burt; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hillman at Polehouse; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Geering of Keymer.

169$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 2 John s. of William Bannister; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7 Carolina d. of Edward & Hannah Gatland; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Pearle; born 2 Jan.
Feb. 19 Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Anne Smith; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 24 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Vilders; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 24 Charles s. of Henry & Timothy Mitchel.
Mar. 10 Alwin or Allen (*sic*) s. of Charles & Mary Savage of Sidney.
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Saunders; born 7 Feb.

1696.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wood, a taylour; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 27 Catherine d. of John & Mary Gallard, carpenter; born 9 Mar.
Apr. 5 Richard s. of James & Sarah Warrener, husbandman; born 16 Mar.
Apr. 13 Edward s. of Thomas & Anne Merchant, husbandman; born 17 Mar.

Apr. 25 Elizabeth d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Wright, husbandman; born 9 Apr.
Apr. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Jenner, husbandman; born 3 Mar.
Apr. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burtenshaw of Misbrook, yeom.; born 21 Apr.
Apr. 30 Henry s. of Henry & Joan Copper, farmer & sawyer; born 8 Apr.
Apr. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorcas Field, yeom.; born 23 Apr.
May 3 Richard s. of John & Mary Farncomb, farmer; born 14 Apr.
May 20 Dionysius s. of Thomas & Mary Standen, blacksmith; born 29 Apr.
May 22 Catherine d. of Frederick & Mary French, sawyer; born 6 Apr.
Jun. 2 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Edwards, husbandman; born 18 Apr.
Jun. 10 Arthur s. of John & Mary Holford, clothier; born 1 May.
Jun. 17 Mary d. of William & Susan Hayns, farmer; born 5 Jun.
Jul. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Barden; born 27 Jun.
Jul. 28 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Chatfield, carpenter; born 25 Jul.
Aug. 2 William s. of Thomas & Catherine Norris, bricklayer; born 23 Jul.
Aug. 14 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Daws, farmer; born 25 Jul.
Aug. 16 Mary d. of John & Ann Simmons, husbandman; born 28 Jul.
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of William & Catherine Pepper, almsman; born 13 Aug.
Sep. 30 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tidy, miller; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 3 William s. of Thomas Button, sawyer; born same day.
Oct. 8 Matthew s. of Mr John Warden, attorney, of Butler's Green, & Mrs Hopestill his wife; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Huggot of Board Hill, yeom.; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 14 Anne d. of Mr William & Mrs Carolina Robrough, exciseman; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 18 Susanna d. of William & Jane Smith, husbandman, born 26 Sep.
Oct. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Raply, husbandman; born 26 Sep.
Nov. 13 Edward s. of John & Catherine Mihels, husbandman; born 22 Oct.

169$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 6 Jane d. of John & Jane Potter.
Jan. 14 Sarah d. of Jacob & Mary Stone; born 20 Dec.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Burrel, esq., & Elizabeth his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 25 Anne d. of William & Sarah Bannister; born 2 Feb.
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Mr Thomas Warden & Prudence his wife; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 7 Sarah d. of John & Margaret Terry; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 12 Mary d. of John & Rebeckah Stanning, butcher; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 19 John s. of Edmund & Mary Bannister; born 2 Mar.

1697.

Mar. 28 Mary d. of John & Margaret Mitchel; born 12 Mar.
Apr. 9 Roger s. of Roger & Elizabeth Lambert of Brantridge; born 26 Feb.
Apr. 16 Anne d. of Jonathan & Susan Bachelour, farmer; born 9 Apr.
Apr. 18 George s. of George & Susan Mitchel, weaver; born 12 Mar.
Apr. 23 John s. of Thomas Bernard, farmer; born same day.
Apr. 25 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Margaret Hunt, taylor; born same day.
May 13 John s. of John & Margaret Lewry, labourer; born 1 Apr.
May 24 Edward s. of Henry & Elizabeth Berry, labourer; born 13 May.
Jun. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Smith, sadler; born 7 Jun.
Aug. 2 Henry s. of John & Mary Gallard.
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Jenner.
Nov. 5 Rebeckah d. of Thomas & Rebeckah Scrase.
Nov. 5 Anna d. of Thomas & Ann Geering of Keymer; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 7 William s. of Mr William & Mrs Carolina Robrough; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 17 Anne d. of John & Mary Barden; born 18 Oct.
Dec. 24 Anna d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Herriot; born 1 Dec.

169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 6 Anthony s. of Thomas & Sarah Uwins; born 5 Dec.
Feb. 2 Susannah d. of John & Joan Martin; born 1 Jan.
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Button.
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Farncomb; born 4 Mar.

Mar. 15 Sarah d. of Edward & Jane Stanbridge; born same day.
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood; born 10 Mar.

1698.

Apr. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Holford, butcher; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 31 Robert s. of Robert Chatfield, yeom.; born 26 Mar.
Apr. 8 Anne d. of Frederick & Mary French, labourer.
Apr. 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Glaze, travailers or vagrants; born in the church porch.
Apr. 12 Ruth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burtenshaw; born 13 Mar.
May 8 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Haslegrove; born 1 May.
May 19 Mary d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Huggett of Board Hill; born 11 May.
Jun. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Vilders of Whitman's Green; born 26 May.
Jun. 14 Jane d. of Walter & Mary Stammer; born 2 Jun.
Jun. 21 D. of John Edwards.
Jul. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Timothy Barden; born 18 Jun.
Jul. 13 John s. of John & Susan Holmes; born 1 Jul.
Aug. 8 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Savage, yeom.; born 18 Jul.
Aug. 21 Samuel s. of Thomas & Ann Merchant, labourer; born 9 Aug.
Sep. 4 John & Sarah twins of James & Ann Sayer, farmer; born 26 Jul.
Sep. 18 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Hollywell, labourer; born 1 Aug.
Oct. 7 Elizabeth bastard of Jane Double, almswoman.
May 12 (*sic*) Child of William Jenner, thatcher, of Staplefield, bap. at Slaugham; born 29 Apr.
May 30 (*sic*) Child of Thomas Holcomb at Tyes, yeoman, born.
Oct. 28 William s. of John & Ann Auscombe of Wivelsfield, weaver.
Nov. 2 John s. of Jacob & Mary Stone; born 1 Oct.
Nov. 25 Child of John Lynfield, born & soon after bap. at Slaugham.
Dec. 2 Sergison s. of Thomas & Prudence Warden; born 9 Nov.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Wood, a taylour; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Humphrey; born 17 Nov.

169$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Dumbrell; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Eightacres; born 15 Dec.
Feb. 2 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Potter; born 25 Dec.
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Ashfold; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Chatfield, carpenter; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 1 John s. of William & Jane Smith, thatcher; born 25 Feb.

1699.

Apr. 16 Edward s. of George & Susanna Mitchell, haberdasher; born 16 Mar.
May 2 Jane d. of Edward & Hannah Gatland; born 13 Apr.
May 3 Anne d. of Thomas Ives, yeoman, & Jane his wife; born 16 Apr.
May 29 Thomas s. of Henry & Joan Copper; born 23 May.
Jun. 25 Mary d. of Henry & Timothy Mitchell; born 18 May.
Jul. 5 Isaac s. of William & Susanna Haynes; born 16 Jun.
Jul. 22 Rose d. of William & Carolina Robrough; born 22 Jul.
Aug. 6 John s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hever of Keymer; born 20 Jul.
Aug. 23 Samuel s. of Thomas & Jane Standen; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of James & Mary Smith; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 3 John s. of John & Elizabeth Knight; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 24 Edmund s. of William & Anne Anscombe, farmer; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 29 Zechariah s. of John & Mary Holford; born 6 Aug.
Oct. 4 William s. of John & Sarah Hezman, tanner; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 4 John s. of John & Mary Barden, shoemaker; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 4 Mary d. of Edmund & Mary Bannister, farmer; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 4 William s. of Henry & Elizabeth Berry, day labourer; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Hugget, farmer; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hills, day labourer; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of William & Susanna Banister, farmer; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 16 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Giner, day labourer; born 16 Oct.

Nov. 23 Winpenny s. of John & Rebecca Standen, butcher; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 24 Allen s. of Allein & Jane Parson, taylor; born 17 Nov.

1699/700.

Jan. 1 Sary d. of John & Mary Miles.
Jan. 3 Moses s. of John & Elizabeth Smith, sadler; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Uwins, farmer; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Prudence Warden, mercer; born 10 Jan.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & An Merchant, day labourer; born 22 Jan.
Mar. 15 John s. of Thomas & Ann Piper, day labourer; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 19 John s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth String, day labourer.
Mar. 24 Timothy s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Halcomb, yeom.; bap. at Slaugham.

MARRIAGES.

1598.

May 19 John Terowe to Nell marttin.
May 19 Thomas Tomssette to Anis Amone.
Sep. 24 Edward Genner to Elizabeth haye.
Oct. 25 Drue Cheall to barberye honimunthe.
Oct. 31 Steaphen Annstye to Bridgat Vinolde.
Nov. 24 Courtes Codle to Martha husse, gentil.
Dec. 6 William Weller to Elizabeth Stamer.
Dec. 18 Nynian Bechelle to Bridgate Vinole.

1598/9.

Feb. 19 Henrye Davye to Amye Mychell.

1599.

Apr. 10 James Gronte to Sussan ffurell.
Apr. 16 Thomas Whitpayne to Margreate Johnsson.
May 1 Richard Harland to Jane Nutlye.
May 19 Thomas Standen to margret Weker.
Jun. 19 Richard West to Als Acoke.

Jun. 26 John Mathewe to Joan Blunden.
Jul. 5 Roger Buttler, gent., to Elizabeth Undershed.
Sep. 17 John nye to An nye.
Sep. 19 John geil to mercie Lonewell.
Oct. 22 Henry Brocket to Marye Arnolde.

1599/600.

Jan. 3 ffrancis hambarowe, gent., to Margerye henllye.
Jan. 10 Gered Tomson to An garson.
Feb. 4 Allin ffackner to Betteris parsson.
Mar. 24 Grigerye Trendall to Joan Sherman.

1600.

May 1 Edward Dene to Avis Bowes.
May 6 John Bennes to Mary Myles.
May 12 Hamon paltock to Jane Otye.
Jun. 2 Ninian Tomset to Mary Raynols.
Jun. 9 John Bairet to Johanne Darte.
Jun. 30 James Easton to Janne Morgins.
Jul. 1 John Roberth to Johanne Chaloner.
Sep. 15 John Barrenden to Dynnis Burtyngshall.
Sep. 21 Richard Burt to Janne Anstie *als.* ffeld.
Sep. 29 James Lashmar to Jane Bengo.

160⁰/₁.

Feb. 18 John Saunders to Rachell Marshall.

1601.

Apr. 20 James Holmes to Johanne Andrewes.
Apr. 21 Roger fferrall to Johanne Jenner, widdo.
May 11 Osmon Saulter to Elizabeth Osborne.
Jul. 27 Bengemine Bluet to Johanne Bound.
Aug. 3 Rychard Bochor to Johanne Blaker.
Aug. 6 William Willyams to Catherine Nutley.
Aug. 24 John Tuckny to Isbell Blaker.
Aug. 24 Richard Tomset to Elsabeth Tomset.
Aug. 24 Rychard Tychener to Elinor Bond.
Oct. 21* John Gaston to ffrancis Anstie *als.* ffeld.
Nov. 26 Thomas Ansty *als.* ffeld to Jane Anstie, widdo.
Dec. 19 Lewes Henry to Johanne Lashmar.

160½.

Jan. 5 Andrew Paine to Elioner Tasker, wido.
Jan. 10 Francis Verall to Johanne Brian.

* Probably September.

1602.

May 13 John Weller to Elizabeth Man.
Jun. 30 John fferall to Johanne Savige.
Aug. 10 John Orgle to July Ward.
Sep. 29 Thomas Stanbrige to Jane Gurre.
Dec. 4 John Wonnham of Reigate to Susan Johnson, wido.

1603.

May 7 Nycholas Coulstock to Elizabeth Pilling.
Jun. 20 Robert Lucas to Doryty Bryant.
Oct. 30 Thomas Weste of Hodshurfe, & Elizabeth Anstie *als.* feelde.
Nov. 1 Abraham Preyor of West Grinsted, & Elizabeth Woodman of Cuckfyld.
Nov. 29 John forroode, a forgeman, & Julleyan Barttlemee.
Dec. 1 Edmond a Wood & An tayller, being Mr Butlers servants of tysse.
Dec. 26 John Farmes & Alce turrelle.

160¾.

Feb. 20 Rychard Nychlaise & Margerite underell, widdow, of Bultrowe.

1604.

Apr. 25 Thomas Renfield of Vylleders in Keymer & mercie anstie *als.* ffeeld.
May 6 John Stamer, a shoomaker, to Elsabeth Laraunce.
May 22 Rogger Allin to Elizabeth Haywarde.
May 28 John Cullin to Constance Shellie.
May 28 Wyll^m^ Lambard to Elsabethe Kinge.
Jun. 12 Ambrose Lussie to Margaret d. of henry mercer.
Jul. 10 Rychard Tanner to Annis Willyams.
Aug. 14 Robert Sharpe & Marie Luxfurd.
Aug. 27 Rogger Underell & Jone Verrall.
Sep. 11 Edward Ozebon & Marie Collebrook.
Oct. 1 John Barsatt & Jone Jeener.
Oct. 18 Edwarde Masters & Annis Myller.
Nov. 1 Edwarde Weste & Dennis Harding.
Nov. 5 Thomas Pycam the elder, yeoman, & Ann Harris.
Nov. 25 William Jupp & Sisseelee Smithe, married at Piecombe.
Nov. 28 Edmund burch & Alce Dabsson, widdo.

1605.

Apr. 25 Jarerd Gattland & Annis Verrall.
Apr. 30 Rychard piper & Jone Gardner.

May 9 Edward fawkner & Margerite lashmer.
May 20 William Smith & Ann Darnell.
May 20 Thomas Gratwike to Marjerie raynoldes.
May 20 John Cowlestocke to Elinor burtenshawe.
Jun. 3 Henry Spooner & Elsabeth Davie.
Jun. 9 Thomas Vynalle of Collins, yeoman & widdoer, & Ann Bonniface, widdo, of Blakesson.
Jun. 19 Thomas Grattwicke & Ellsabeth Ockenden.
Jul. 22 Edward Savige & Ann Jeener, servants both of Sir Henry Bowyer.
Sep. 16 John Bates to Eammee Hasselgrow.
Sep. 23 Rychard Wirger & Jone Mercer.
Dec. 3 Thomas Skyner & Elsabeth froste.

160$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 24 Thomas Hitchine otherwise pritchat & Jone Anstie *als.* Hockume, d. of Nynyon Anstie.
Feb. 25 Fardiuando Bingam* & Eamme Blundell, widdo, of Ockenden in Cuckfield, married at St. Mychael's at Lewes.
Mar. 3 William Gooden & Marie Abbat.

1606.

Apr. 24 Robert Hills & Elizabeth Fuller of Merifeelds.
May 20 William Edwards & Ann Fynche.
Sep. 2 Thomas Scrase & Jone Tomsson of taylers.
Sep. 15 Job Payne & Marie fawkner.
Sep. 30 Nicholas Burte & Joahn Parsson.
Oct. 7 Thomas Mieles to Elnor Grinier.
Oct. 11 William Bowyer & Sarah Luxefoord, Gentil.
Oct. 28 John Nuttlie & Joahn West.
Nov. 18 Nynian Jeenckine & Marie Vinalle of Collins.
Nov. 25 William Myeles & Ann Saveige.

160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 9 Henry Roberts & Thamysine Nycholas, widdo.
Feb. 10 John Weller to Annis Thornden.

Jo. Waterhouse.
Thomas Jenner } Church Wardens.
Edmond Tomsett }

1607.

Apr. 15 William Burlie & Elsabeth Martin, widow.
May 20 William West & Elizabeth Blaker.

* Bingham in the Licence.

Jun. 15 Richard Tomsett & Ann Burtt.
Jun. 22 Richard Blaker & Elinor Dumbrell.
Jun. 29 Henry Standen & Ann Walter.
Jul. 20 William Harraden & Joahn Tasker.
Jul. 28 Henry Lashmar & Mercie Davie.
Sep. 21 Haman paltok & Margerie Weller.
Sep. 29 Thomas Anstie *als.* Hockom & Susan Renffield.
Oct. 12 Richard Terrie, widower, & Catherine Blundell, widow.
Oct. 15 John Verralle, widower, to Fraunces Overie, widowe.
Dec. 3 Richard Laylan & Ann blackfann.

160$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 26 John Burtenshaw, widoer, & Joane Corstidle.
Mar. 14 The worshipful Sir John Sherllie, Knight, wid^{r}, & Lady Dorithie Bowyer, widowe.

1608.

Mar. 29 John brisbie & Ursula Hartt.
May 29 William Vinoll of West Hodelye to Ann Grattwick of this par.
Jun. 10 John Tiltman & Annis Burlie.
Jun. 20 Stephen Eilgee & Elsabeth Averie.
Jun. 21 John Parson to Elinor Mercer.
Jul. 19 Thomas Vinolde & Joan Hollingdalle *als.* Joane Moodie.
Aug. 23 John Martin & Elsabeth Tiltman.
Sep. 21 Thomas parsonne & Margerie Thornden.

160$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 31 Henry Gatland & Margeritt buckberd.
Feb. 2 Eustace Ellis, widower, & Margaritt Nicholas, widdowe.
Feb. 21 Richard Morll & Bethya Weekes.

1609.

May 4 Thomas Patching to Martha Kodle (?).
Jun. 26 Thomas West & Dorethie Burt.
Jun. 29 Thomas Randoll & Annis Dennis.
Sep. 21 Robert Wood & Joan Burstie.

Dan. Booth, Curate.
Nycholas fferrall } Church Wardens.
Nicholas Hardam }

Oct. 9 John Banister & Elsabeth d. of Jo. West.
Oct. 16 John Wickens & Margerit Stephens, widdoe.
Oct. 30 Richard Nutlie & Marie Browne.

Nov. 1 Richard Hilder & Joahn Tiltman.
Nov. 1 William Braderton & Elner Burnell.
Nov. 30 Richard Haselgrowe & Alce Godard.
Dec. 18 William Weller, widoer, & Elsabeth Jenner of Henmeade.
Dec. 21 Roger fferoll, widdoer, & Alce Thornden, widdowe.

16$\frac{09}{10}$.

Jan. 23 Richard Norman, forgeman, & Briget Mitten, widdowe.
Feb. 5 Mr Thomas Tayler & Mrs Marie Jude.
Feb. 15 Richard feest & Ursula Wilman.
Feb. 19 Robert Serlle & Jane Gates.

1610.

May 22 William Round to Marie Underhill, married at Newington in Surrie.
May 28 Richard Wood to Jane Johnssonn.
Jun. 11 Stephen Jenner & Timothie Jenner.
Jul. 29 Nicholas Anstie *als.* Hocom & Ursula Thasmer.
Dec. 10 Thomas Abat & Ann Scrace, widdowe, of Hy Halle.
Dec. 10 Thomas Harbert & Ann Morley.

161$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 15 James Gratwick of Horsam & Elner Pimbell of Lewes.

1611.

Mar. 29 Thomas West to Joan Browne.
May 13 William Anstie to Mercy Jenner.
May 13 John Oxenbrige to Joane Cootter.
May 27 Richard Coock to Joan Haselgrove.
May 28 Henry Davie, widdower, to Marie Kinge of Butler's Greene, widdowe.
Jun. 3 Richard Godlie to Elsabeth Skriven.
Jun. 9 Richard Cooper & Joane Anstie *als.* Holcombe.
Jun. 10 Richard Wood to Marie hawkes.
Aug. 4 Richard Jupp to Elizabeth Comber.
Sep. 2 Henry Dunten to Marie Moore.
Sep. 17 Nicholas Veroll & Elsabeth Anstie, widdowe.

Dan. Booth, Curate.
John Dumbrell } Church Wardens.
Richard Wickon }

Oct. 8 Stephen Jenner to Joane Harland.
Oct. 13 Richard Chantler with Marie Burstie.
Nov. 4 William Burt to Marie Costell.
Nov. 27 John Homer to Joan Burtenshawe.
Dec. 3 Edward Bristowe & Mary Burstoe.

161½.

Jan. 6 Richard bur: & Ann burden.
Jan. 20 Thomas Purse & Morfruite Tompkins.
Feb. 13 Thomas Dumbrell & Ann May.

1612.

May 14 John Jup to Margerit Gassen.
Jun. 29 Henry Weller & Marie Anstie *als.* feeld.
Jul. 12 Henry ferroll & Marie Davie.
Aug. 30 John Burt & Elizabeth Tasker.
Sep. 21 Thomas Ilman & Alce Denman, widdowe.
Nov. 8 Nicholas ferroll & Joan Wood.

161⅔.

Feb. 2 Stephen Anstie to Emme Cocks.

1613.

Apr. 18 John Spoonner to Catherin Henn.
Apr. 22 John Tester to Margerit Parkes.
Jul. 11 Richard Kid to Elsabeth Blaker.
Jul. 15 Thomas Haselgrowe to Marie Nicholas.
Jul. 26 Nicholas Coock to Alce Burch.
Aug. 9 Larance Sands to Annis foster.
Sep. 7 John Patching to Marie Blaker.
Oct. 4 Fraunces Brian to Alce Nutlie.
Dec. 23 John Venn to Briget Edwards.

161¾.

Feb. 16 Thomas Geere to Margerit West.

1614.

Apr. 26 James Rowland to Ann Cockes.
May 2 Richard Page to Alce Streter.
May 8 Thomas Spooner & Joan Hopkins.
May 25 John Hurst to Joan Page.

Jun. 2 John Myles to Marie Ilman.
Jun. 26 George Jobe to Joane Edwards.

RICHARD HEWES, Curate.
John Pelland } Church Wardens.
John Garston }

Jun. 29 William Moggets to Ann Venn.
Sep. 21 Edward Sharman to Alce Tasker.
Sep. 21 Edward Virgoe to Ann Garsen.
Oct. 2 Thomas Bristoe & Thomazen Geale.
Oct. 3 Walter Anstie & Elizabeth Jenner.
Oct. 30 Thomas Cootter & Elnor Denman.
Nov. 1 Richard Allin & Jane Davie.
Nov. 21 Edmond Ilman & Joane Homer.
Nov. 27 Henry Blaber & Susan Norman.
Dec. 26 John Simons & Elizabeth Allfrey.

161$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 16 Edmond King to Joahn Wooldred.
Feb. 20 Stephen Jupp & Marie Gatland, widdowe.
Feb. 21 Henry Spurling & Ann Garsen, married at Slaugham.
Feb. 23 Edmond Halle & Marie Needler, gent.

1615.

May 9 John Heryot & Catherine Stanbrig.
May 11 Richard Garston & Briget Pelling.
Jun. 5 Robert Dallye & Marie Jenner.
Jun. 5 Thomas Anstie *als.* feeld & Joan Wirger, widowe.
Jun. 18 Thomas Leeves & Elsabeth Renfield.
Jun. 22 Henry Carpenter & Joan Coocke.
Jul. 27 William ffaulkner & Elizabeth Chaloner, gent.
Aug. 27 Thomas Potter & Ann Nutfield.
Sep. 18 Thomas ffearoll & Marie Thornden.
Oct. 16 Ambrose Jenner & Marie Wickham.
Oct. 16 Richard ffearoll & Annis Weller.
Oct. 23 Thomas Homan & Isabell Betcheley.
Oct. 24 Henry Mylls to Susan Mearcer.
Oct. 29 Raffe Halle & Elsabeth Page.
Nov. 8 Thomas Hurst & Ann Wood, married at Chichester.
Nov. 13 Richard Myelles & Margerit West.
Nov. 20 John Burtenshawe & Marie Wheeller.

161$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 22 Ambrose Browne & Catherine Turner.

1616.

May 4 William Gregory & Mary Pelling.
Jun. 4 John Mychell of Shermanbury & Anne West of this par.
Jun. 30 William Stevens & Elizabeth Etherton of Rusper.
Jul. 1 John Herryot & Alice Young.
Jul. 21 George Blundell & Dorothy Bluet.

THOMAS HUDSON, Curate.
Thomas Abbat.
Thomas Avery.

Jul. 23 Thomas Roberts of Clayton to Anne d. of John King of tyl'd house in this par.
Jul. 28 William Garston the carpenter to Jane d. of William Ashfold.
Oct. 14 William s. of Nicholas Burt of Clevers to Joane White.
Oct. 20 Davye Jessup of Penshurst in Kent, single man, & Joan Anstye of this par., widdow.
Nov. 25 Richard s. of Nicholas Burt of Clevers to Jane Abat.

161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 13 William Frauncis, widdower, & Margerye Jeffery, widdow.

1617.

Apr. 22 Henry Reynolds of New Shoreham & Elizabeth Wilsfeild of this par.
May 7 John Humfry, widdower, & Anne Leyland, widdow.
Jun. 16 Thomas Gander & Margaret Pelling.
Jun. 29 Thomas Virroll & Joane Cowper.
Sep. 29 William Gatland & Elizabeth Sone *als.* Harrison.
Oct. 5 Edward Burrell of this par. & Mary Chauntler of Clayton.
Oct. 13 James Dunten & Joane Jenner.

1618.

May 9 Richard Vinoll & Joane Nutlye.
May 24 John Denman of Hurst & Margaret Hyde of this par.
Jun. 14 Robert Randoll & Margaret Jupp, widdowe.
Jun. 23 Roger Cumber of Ardinglye & Anne Basset of this par.
Aug. 2 Thomas Coxe & Alice Virrall.
Aug. 31 Thomas Heath & Agnes Kent.

Sep. 6 Nicholas Jenner & Dennis Roberts.
Sep. 10 John Burt to Elizabeth Abbot.
Sep. 14 Robert Onstye *als.* Feeld to Agnes Neave.
Nov. 2 Stephen Onstye *als.* Holcombe & Dorothy Orgle.
Nov. 22 Edward King of Clayton & Mary Roberts of Cuckfield.

THOMAS HUDSON, Curate.
Edward Jenner } Church wardens.
John Weller }

Nov. 29 John Whyte & Christian Baker.

161$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 8 John Bignall & Dorothy Feest.

1619.

Mar. 30 John Smyth & Mary West.
Apr. 20 Richard Geere & Eve West.
May 25 John Woldred & Mary Carrear.
Jul. 25 Henry Edwards & Margarett Venn.
Sep. 20 William Smyth & Jane Lane.
Oct. 5 John Wright & Ann Martin.
Oct. 11 John Pagg & Katherine Abbot.
Nov. 1 Richard Allen & Amy Breach.
Nov. 24 John Tychiner & Ann Lashmeire.

16$\frac{19}{20}$.

Jan. 31 John Cooter & Margery Nunam.
Feb. 3 Richard Tyrsy & Mary Patching.
Feb. 12 John Snell & Winifride Tasker.

WILLIAM HYNDE, Curate.
Richard Spurling, Churchwarden.

1620.

May 21 William Whin & Elizabeth Hockham.
Jun. 15 Richard Poope & Elizabeth Miles.
Jun. 18 Henry Renfield & Katherine Geere.
Jun. 28 John Randoll & Joan Purnee.
Sep. 24 John Lane & Ursula Harris.
Oct. 11 Thomas Harbert & Jane Barlett.
Nov. 30 Thomas Stanbridg & Amy Gatland.

162$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 27 John Bachelor & Susan Gatland.

WILLIAM HYNDE, Curate.
Henry Gatland } Church wardens.
Thomas Hurst }

1621.

Apr. 9 Thomas Stanbridg & Eden Mills.
Apr. 15 Thomas Holland & Mary Woord.
Jun. 3 John Budging & Sara Stedman.
Jun. 5 Alexander Blaker & Susan Tuckney.
Jun. 12 Thomas Wood & Mary Woldred.
Jun. 24 Edward Reade & Alice Mortin.
Oct. 8 Phillipp Gringoe & Ann ffurrell.
Oct. 21 William Bristowe & Elizabeth Gatland, widdowe.
Oct. 29 Henry Nutley & Rose Purvey.
Nov. 1 Thomas Pickham & Jane West.
Nov. 14 Fraunces Jenner & Ann Morley.

162$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 20 William Holcombe & Margarett Blaker.

WILLIAM HINDE, cler.
Nicholas Best }
Waltre Burte }

1622.

May 5 Michaell Marten & Katherine Jennor.
Sep. 23 Lawrence Bacon & Katherine Woord.
Oct. 21 Edward Aylred & Mary Hardle.
Dec. 3 James Holland & Jane ffulser.

1623.

Apr. 17 John Weller & Elinor Savage.
Apr. 21 Richard Keeder & Joane Dumbrell.
Apr. 27 Henry Cooter & Mary Robins.
May 13 Samuel Weller & Ann Cheale.
May 22 John Pickomb & Ann Salter.
Jun. 16 Stephen Salter & Margaret Leist.
Jun. 30 William Knowles & Susan Scrace.
Jun. 30 Thomas Garston & Jane Gagg.
Jul. 21 John Nye & Joane Fenset.

Sep. 21 John Stephens & Elizabeth Geere.
Sep. 29 Nicholas Robins & Ann Cooter.
Nov. 24 Richard Hamon & Mary Robberts.

162$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 15 Edward Jenner & Isabell Garston.
Jan. 15 Ninion Ward & Susan Pickomb.
Jan. 17 Richard Emmerson & Anne* Virgo.

EDMUND FRAUNCIS, Curate.
John Dumbrell, surviving churchwarden.

1624.

May 24 Richard More & Elizabeth West.
Jun. 21 Hugh Field of West Chiltington & Susan Robbarts.
Jun. 24 Richard Ilman & Anne Suter.
Aug. 9 Richard Staples & Ann Heath.
Aug. 30 Henry More & Ann King.
Sep. 6 George Reeve & Frances Holcombe.
Sep. 6 Richard King & Agnes Robbards.

1625.

May 3 Francis Wilson & Elizabeth Harman.
Jun. 16 John Scriven of Lindfield & Amy Scrace.
Jun. 20 Richard Balcomb of West Hothleigh & Elizabeth Martin.
Aug. 7 Thomas Cooter & Anne Standen.
Oct. 24 Thomas Knight & Susan Blaber.
Oct. 26 Thomas Veinoll & Katherine Nightingall.

162$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 30 Martin Parsel & Mary Thomset.

EDMUND FRANCIS, Curate.

1626.

Apr. 25 Richard Whiteman & Katherine Tasker.
Oct. 22 Robert Wood & Anne Honesty.
Nov. 5 John Balldwin & Margaret Denham.

JAMES SICKELMORE, Curate.
Ellyse Jenner.
Thomas West.

* Agnes in the Licence.

1627.

Mar. 27 Ninian Burt & Elizabeth Gatland.
Apr. 1 Richard Brishar & Katherine Renfield.
Jun. 12 John Storndon & Agnes Wimpenny.
Jul. 23 John Martine & Elizabeth Paine.
Aug. 6 Richard Blaker & Margaret English.
Sep. 5 James Mitchell & Anne Nutly.
Oct. 15 Thomas Wimpeny & Briget Brabant.
Oct. 18 John Gun & Mary Renfield.
Oct. 29 Henry Mitchell & Elizabeth Cheale.
Nov. 26 James Mathew & Elizabeth Martin.

162⅞.

Feb. 25 George Lavender & Joane Howell.
Feb. 26 James Sicklemore & Francis Lacie.

James Sicklemore, Curate.
Walter Burt.

1628.

Apr. 13 Henry West & Elloner Paine.
Apr. 22 John Piper & Denise Geale.
Apr. 22 Henry Weller & Amy Miller.
Jun. 30 John Weller & Joane Laurence.
Aug. 14 Richard Stedman & Joane Bartley.
Sep. 29 Gerard Mills & Tomisin Win.
Nov. 12 Henry Mitten & Elizabeth Miller.
Nov. 10 (*sic*) John Lucie & Elizabeth Hockomb.
Nov. 25 Robert Thornden & Denise Barneden.

162⅝.

Feb. 1 Thomas Packomb & Joane Chesman.

James Sicklemore, Curate.
John Warden } Church wardens.
Walter Burt }

1629.

Apr. 6 Thomas Waller & Dorothy Larkins.
Apr. 23 Thomas Tasker & Anne Moore.
Apr. 23 John Adlar & Joan Coomer.
May 7 Richard Burt & Elizabeth Gatland.
May 10 William Simmons & Margery Brian.
Jun. 2 William Denman & Anne Holford.
Jun. 9 William Hills & Margery Millam.
Jun. 23 Thomas Sicklemore & Anne Waterman.

Sep. 3 John Farnecombe & Elizabeth Ellise.
Sep. 22 John Denman & Anne Dancie.
Oct. 20 William Wimpenie & Joane French.
Oct. 20 Thomas Scrace & Anne Wooldred.

16$\frac{29}{30}$.

Jan. 20 Samuel Blunt & Grace Luxford.
Jan. 21 John Grant & Mary Heath.
Feb. 2 Robert Berwick & Elizabeth Miles

1630.

Apr. 5 Richard Robbins & Joane Oxenbridge.
Apr. 6 Edward Bankes & Joane Jupp.
Apr. 12 Henry Washford & Timothie Wickham.
Apr. 23 William Miles & Alice King.
Apr. 27 John Osborne & Anne Howell.
May 25 John Uden & Alice Renfield.
Jun. 14 William Bish & Margaret Randoll.
Aug. 8 Robert Gurner & Elizabeth Stevens.
Oct. 3 Edward Parsons & Mercie Forward.
Nov. 16 Richard Luxford & Sarah Boord.
Dec. 22 George Browne & Anne Whealer.

163$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 13 Richard Waller & Joane Job.
Jan. 20 Thomas Bull & Mary Weekes.

James Sicklemore, curate.
Henry Michell } Church wardens.
Henry Gatland }

1631.

Jun. 27 Thomas Boniface & Elizabeth Miles.
Jun. 29 John Blackston & Margaret Jupp.
Aug. 9 Edward Jupp & Mary Adler.
Aug. 25 William Neeve & Anne Homewood.
Oct. 6 Stephen Stammer & Katharine Gilbert.
Oct. 27 Thomas Luxford & Anne Porter.
Dec. 5 William Amoore & Bridget Anstie *als.* Holkomb.

1632.

Apr. 3 Henry Simons & Bridget Stiverey.
Jun. 12 Richard Fillarie & Joan Barnard.*

* Phillary and Barnett in the Licence.

Jun.	12	David Ellise & Anne Jupp.
Jul.	19	John Geale & Sarah Brocket.
Aug.	13	Gerard Winton & Anne Humfrey.
Aug.	21	Richard Manners & Urseley Payne.
Oct.	8	Richard Belchamber & Joane Rogers.
Nov.	5	Nicholas Osborne & Joane Shepheard.
Nov.	12	Edward Pepper & Ellenor Stevens.

163⅔.

Jan.	23	Thomas West & Timothie Renfield.
Feb.	14	Thomas West & Anne Heath.

James Sicklemore, Curate.
John Chaloner, Churchwarden.

1633.

May	6	Thomas Weller & Joane Jupp.
May	13	Richard Norman & Mary Woolvin.
Jul.	2	Richard Pickham & Dorothie Anscombe.
Jul.	30	John Orgle & Elizabeth Rise.
Oct.	3	Thomas Abbot & Frances Allen.
Oct.	21	William Simons & Joane Holcombe.
Nov.	30	Henrie Davie & Margerye Cooter.

1634.

Apr.	14	Nicholas Osborne & Anne Chowne.
Apr.	14	Richard Gander & Susanna Millam.
Jun.	3	William Persons & Jane Culpepper.
Jun.	19	Richard Tealing & Mary Nunam.
Jul.	14	Thomas Mackrell & Jane Heath.
Oct.	14	Robert Bacheler & Jane Winton.
Oct.	28	Thomas Johnson & Jane Jessup.
Oct.	28	Thomas Botting & Margaret Geare.
Nov.	9	Nicholas Tompson & Mary Baldwin.

1635.

Apr.	7	Thomas Packham & Anne Allingham.
Apr.	30	Richard Lintot & Mary West.
Jun.	11	Nicholas Marten & Sarah Greime.*
Jul.	6	John Hollingham & Anne Wiemarke.
Jul.	16	Edward Jenner & Elizabeth Gatland.
Aug.	17	Richard Burt & Mary Steadman.

* Grame in the Licence and Grime in Bishop's Transcripts.

Aug. 18 Walter Hamson & Joane Ansill.
Sep. 29 Nicholas Standbridge & Margaret Chuck.
Oct. 6 Gregory Andrewes & Joane Ashfold.

163$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 11 Thomas Vinal & Anne West.
Feb. 25 William Smith & Elizabeth Harland.

JAMES SICKLEMORE, Curate.
John Holford } Church wardens.
Richard Tomson }

1636.

Jun. 14 William Steadman & Anne Jenner.
Jul. 12 William Haradine & Mary King.
Jul. 14 Edward Virgoe & Elizabeth Pickham.
Aug. 23 Thomas Chatfield & Elizabeth Stone.
Sep. 19 Henry West & Anne Bexhill.
Sep. 27 John Caplin & Dorothie Hall.
Oct. 18 Henry Milten & Katherine Pegg.
Nov. 3 Edward Jefferies & Mary Gallop.

JAMES SICKLEMORE, Curate.
John Holford } Church wardens.
Robert Standbridge }

1637.

Apr. 18 Edmund King & Susanna Ward.
May 16 Thomas Douglass & Dorothie Washford.
Jun. 20 Sydrach Miles & Dorothy Wakeling.
Sep. 28 William Garston of Balcombe & Elizabeth Easton.
Sep. 28 Thomas Finche & Joan Evens.
Oct. 3 Thomas Shelley of Fletching & Elizabeth Jessup.

163$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 11 Mr George Salter of London & M^{rls} Elizabeth Burrell.
Jan. 18 John Parsons & Anne Harland.

WILLIAM WICKINS, Curate.
Robert Standbridge } Church wardens.
Arthur Collingham }

1638.

Apr. 3 John Peacock & Anne Burt.
Apr. 24 Richard Blaker & Eleanor Parsons.
Oct. 15 Edward Brooker & Agnes Hamson.

Nov. 1 John Roelley & Mary Faulconer.
Nov. 8 John Jenner & Dorothy Standen.
Nov. 13 John Rofe & Parnell Lambarde.
Nov. 13 George Nutley & Jane Scrace.

SAMUELL GREENHILL, Curate.

1639.

Apr. 23 Richard Vinall & Ann Myles.
Apr. 23 Ralph Turner & Francis Jackson.
May 14 Thomas Verrall & Joane Chilman.
May 14 Thomas Nye & Anne Purdy.
Jun. 18 Thomas Godly & Mary Lucie.
Sep. 17 Andrew Spurlong & Elizabeth Wickham.
Oct. 17 William Nye & Joane Verrall.
Oct. 28 Nicholas Terry & Elizabeth Gyles.

1640.

Apr. 31 (*sic*) John Wood & Elizabeth Abbot.
May 5 Richard Webber & Anne Wood.
May 5 Richard Wood & Jane Brockett.
Jun. 2 Stephen Harland & Mary Geare.
Jul. 14 Robert Banks & Mary Haysman.
Sep. 10 Richard Burt & Mary Wood.
Sep. 29 William Harraden & Anne Tomson.
Oct. 20 Nicholas Cooke & Joane Harris.
Oct. 20 William Lewis & Elizabeth Willmutt.
Nov. 26 Thomas Herbert & Joane Mils.

SAMUEL GREENHILL, Curate.
Thomas Chaloner } Church wardens.
James Warnet }

1641.

May 11 Thomas Heath & Elizabeth Godly.
May 25 Richard Burt & Elizabeth Jenner.
Jun. 22 Frauncis Alexander & Anne Steele.
Jun. 22 Nicholas Eightakers & Sarah Waterman.
Jul. 19 Robert a Wood & Margery Lunfield.*
Jul. 22 Davye Ellys & Jane Gillett.
Aug. 3 Edward Gatland & Anne Denman.
Sep. 7 John a Feild & Clemens Scrace.
Sep. 16 William Mussell & Margarett King.
Sep. 16 Thomas Lover & Mary Michell.
Oct. 14 John Tuppen & Elizabeth Longley.
Oct. 14 Richard Ashfould & Jane Anstye *alias* Holcombe.
Oct. 21 Samuel Greenhill, cler., & Mrs Mary Vicars.

* Lindfield in licence.

1642.

Jun. 9 John Sheffeild & Elizabeth Wynne.
Jun. 21 Richard Wood & Anne Burt.
Jun. 23 Thomas Bryan & Winnifrid Burt.
Jun. 23 William* Pockney & Hannah Alchorne.
Jul. 19 Edward Virgoe & Bridget Briant.
Aug. 18 Robert Adler & Marcye Lee.
Nov. 22 John West & Timithy Ashford.

1643.

Apr. 4 William Weller & Anne West.
Apr. 11 John Parson & Anne Balcombe.
Apr. 16 William Burt & Joane Burt.
Apr. 18 John King & Joane Chauntler.
Jul. 4 Nicholas Cotes & Anne Bannister.

164¾.

Feb. 18 John Tester & Sarah Andrews.

1644.

Apr. 23 Nicholas Standbridge & Elizabeth Burt.
Apr. 23 Thomas Herryatt & Anne Kingam.
Apr. 30 James Wennett & Mary Holford.
May 28 Thomas Pelling & Tim. Tompson.
Jun. 16 Richard Buckwell & Elizabeth Verrall.
Aug. 6 Thomas Bowton & Mary Norman.
Oct. 15 William Walker & Mary King.

164⅘.

Jan. 30 Henry Jenner & Elizabeth Miles.

SAMUEL GREENHILL, Vicar.

1645.

Apr. 7 Walter Burt & Tim. Hall.
Apr. 8 Richard Burt & Anne Jenner.
Apr. 10 James Titchiner & Eleanore Cooper.
May 8 Bartholomew Starre & Jane Warden.
Jun. 12 John Walter & Elizabeth Hosbon.
Jul. 8 Richard Jupp & Elizabeth Jupp.
Jul. 8 Stephen Bates & Joane Mills.
Jul. 17 Stephen Pooll & Joane Betchley.
Aug. 5 Thomas Nye & Anne Davye.
Aug. 7 Henry Mitchell & Anne Rockens.

* Thomas in licence.

Aug. 19 Thomas Lee & Mary James.
Sep. 8 George Lucas & Susanna Ives.
Oct. [ ] Thomas Page & Jane Hall.
Nov. 18 William Wickin & Joane Osborn.

164$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 13 Thomas Lucye & Anne Hockom.
Jan. 17 John Farlegh & Joane Scott.

1646.

Mar. 31 Alexander King & Mary Hockom.
Apr. 19 Frauncis Juniper & Mary Harland.
May 7 Thomas Bannester & Elizabeth Heasman.
Jun. 18 Richard Ilman & Mary Nutley.
Aug. 25 Thomas Lancaster & Jane Ward.
Nov. 5 George Gilbert & Elizabeth Jenner.

1647.

Apr. 27 Edmund West & Jane Heath.
Jun. 1 Walter Marten & Mary Pelling.
Nov. 11 Thomas Kidde & Anne Woody.

164$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 14 Richard Cripse & Mary Nye.

1648.

Apr. 4 Thomas Gatland & Susanna King.
May 15 [*blank*] Lover & Susanna Knowles.
Aug. 2 Thomas Hazelgrove & Jane West.
Oct. 20 Richard King & Mary Burt.

164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 16 Nicholas Cooke & Alice Bryan.

1649.

Aug. 1 Richard Burt & Joan Roafy.
Aug. 4 Crispin Hilton & Timothy Banister.
Oct. 22 Thomas Pickham & Timothy Renfeild.
Dec. 4 Walter Gallion & Sarah King.
Jun. 5 [? 1649 or 1650] John Payne & Ann Cumber.

1650.

Jun. 18 Steven Wood & Elizabeth Bristow.
Jun. 25 Thomas Garston & Joan Taylour.

1651.

[No entry.]

1652.

Jun. 20 Robert Renfield & Anne King.

1653.

Oct. 14 Thomas Buckwell, husbandman, & Joan Blundell, singlewoman; married by Parson Blande.
Nov. 4 Thomas Serles, husbandman, & Elizabeth Allen, singlewoman; by Parson Blande as they say.

1654.

Mar. 27 William Cooter s. of Thomas Cooter & Anne Oxenbridge, singlewoman; married at Kenwards in Lindfield by Thomas Chaloner.
Apr. 11 Edward Faulconer of Baulcombe & Sarah Burt d. of Walter Burt of Cuckfield, tanner.
May 4 William Banister, husbandman, & Anne King d. of Edmund King of Cuckfield; married at Kenwards.
Aug. 13 Roger Fairehall of Cuckfield & Anne Dungate of Worth; married at Kenwards by Major Chaloner.
Sep. 5 Richard Wickham of Weevelsfield, blacksmyth, & Susanna Best; m^{d} at Kenwards.
Oct. 12 Edward Noades of St. John's, Lewes, tayler, & Anne Ansty *als*. Holcombe; m^{d} at Slaugham.
Oct. 19 Richard Bartlie & Mrs Jane Michell; m^{d} at Horsham, and on the same day at Slaugham by the minister of that par.
Oct. 3 (*sic*) Edward Answorth, husbandman, & Barbara Purdie, sp^{r}; m^{d} at Horsham & Slaugham.
[*blank*] Richard Chaloner, gent., & Mrs Tecla Roberts of Bolney; m^{d} at Horsham by Justice Michell.
Dec. 4 William Spirling, husbandman, & Anne Myles; m^{d} at Ardingly by parson Hull.

165$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 16 Jacob Holdford & Anne Burtenshaw; m^{d} at Baulcombe.

1655.

Mar. 6 Henry Symons, stonehealer, & Susan Gatland, widdow; m^d at Kenwards by Major Chaloner, J.P.

Mar. 25 George Denman, stonehealer, & Elizabeth Cooter; m^d by dō.

Apr. 14 William Burrell, husbandman, & Anne Fairehall, sp^r; m^d by parson Hull of Ardingly.

Apr. 4 (*sic*) John Hasellgrove & Susanna Myles; m^d by dō.

May 8 William Anscumbe & Susan Waller; m^d at Balcomb by Colonel Spence.

May 19 Thomas Michell of Bolney & Sarah Steele; m^d at Horsham by Justice Michell.

May 29 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Tayler; m^d at Mayfield by Nathaniel Studley, justice.

Jun. 12 William Brooker & Jane Austy otherwise Holcombe; m^d at Patcham by Mr John Stapley.

Jun. 29 Peter Hill of Henfield, husbandman, & Joane Burtenshawe of Cuckfield; m^d at Balcomb by Col^l Spence.

Jul. 24 Ninyan Burt & Sarah West, widdow.

Jul. 25 William Morley & Tymothie Wickham; m^d by Major Chaloner, Justice.

Oct. 13 Stephen Clawser, husbandman, & Mary Plumer, sp^r; m^d at Horsham by Edward Michell, Esq., justice.

Dec. 3 Mr Ninyan Burrell of Cuckfield & M^ris Anne Culpepper of Ardingly; m^d at Balcomb by Colonel Spence, Justice.

165$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 3 Edward Vinall, tayler, & Jane Blathall; m^d by Major Chaloner.

Feb. 28 Richard Payne & Jane Wonnan; m^d by Major Chaloner.

[*blank*] William Hills & Sarah Tanner; m^d at Horsham by Edward Michell, justice.

1656.

Apr. 10 William Bristowe the younger & Elizabeth Baulcome; m^d by Major Chaloner.

Apr. 23 Edward Dawes & Elizabeth Roades; m^d by Major Chaloner.

May 6 John King the younger & Susan Myles; m^d by Col^l Spence.

Aug. 25 Richard Pepper & Elizabeth Tomkins; m^d by Major Chaloner.

Oct. 14 Nicholas Martine & Anne Weller; m^d by Major Chaloner.

Dec. 2 Thomas Waller & Elizabeth Weller; m^{d} by Col^{l} Spence.
Dec. 30 John Andrewes, wheeler, & Joane Stoner, widdow; m^{d} by Major Chaloner.

165$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 26 Robert Berrick the elder & Judith Day, widdow; m^{d} by Major Chaloner.
Jan. 29 John Garston of Bridge & Joane Faulconer; m^{d} by Justice Michell of Horsham.
Feb. 9 Nicholas Colchin & Joane Woolldrege, widdow; m^{d} by Major Chaloner.
Mar. 10 John Wood & Alce Tasker; m^{d} by Major Chaloner.

1657.

Mar. 31 John Ockendeane & Thomazin Geale; m^{d} by Major Chaloner.
Apr. 1 Thomas Winpeny & Mary Jenkin; m^{d} by dō.
Apr. 29 Edward Barnet & Mary Rowlie; m^{d} by dō.
May 5 Richard Jenner, weaver, & Anne Davie, sp^{r}; m^{d} at Horsham by Edwd Michell, Esq.
Sep. 1 Barnard Burtenshaw & Mrs Anne Ives; m^{d} by Major Chaloner.
Oct. 1 Thomas Stamer & Anne Hills; m^{d} by Mr Greenhill, minister of Cuckfield.

165$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar. 18 Mr John Holney & M^{ris} Jane Roberts; m^{d} by Mr Greenhill.

1658.

Mar. 30 Thomas Berrick & Anne Campine; m^{d} by Mr Greenhill.
May 11 Richard Burt & Elizabeth Barton.
May 13 Thomas Terry & Joane Ansty *als*. Holcombe.
May 20 Thomas Cooper & Anne Hoade.
May 25 John Michell & Anne Myles.
Jun. 10 Edmund King the younger & Anne Carleton.
Jun. 15 William Beech of Lindfield, husbandman, & Mary Fairely of Lindfield.
Jun. 22 Stephen Stamer & Mary Tredcrafte.
Jun. 24 Thomas Wood of Lindfield & Margaret Stamer of this par.
Sep. 16 Richard Myles & Dorothy Brooker.
Oct. 26 John Passell & Ann Brookes.
Nov. 9 Walter Ashfold & Judeth Tree.

Nov. 9 Thomas Field *als.* Ansty & Anne Pearce.
Dec. 2 Robert Chatfeild & Mary Abott.
Dec. 2 Robert Shephard of Chailey & Ann Lintot.

165$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 15 Francis West of Lindfield & Frances Lucas of this par.
Mar. 10 William Marchant of Edburton & Elizabeth Gatland of this par.

1659.

Apr. 4 Thomas Trendle & Susan Dumbell.
Apr. 28 John Garston & Mary Betchelley.
May 12 William Reeve & Sarah Geale.
May 24 George Linfeild & Mary Edes.
May 26 John Page & Anne Vincent, widdow.
Jun. 6 William Dumbrell & Jane Pryer.
Jul. 26 William Winpeny & Ann Avery.
Jul. 28 Drugh Cheale & Jane Fayrely.
Dec. 20 Robert Furnes & Jane Chantler, both of Lindfield.

16$\frac{59}{60}$.

Jan. 26 John Faulconer & Mary Comport; m^{d} at Slaugham.
Jan. 27 Thomas Stanbridge & Elizabeth Stanbredg, widdow; m^{d} at Sutton in Sussex.
Mar. 6 Thomas Garstone & Tymithie Cornford, widdow; m^{d} at Slaugham.
Mar. 8 George White & Anne Smyth.
Mar. 21 John Standen & Katherine Snat; m^{d} at Slaugham.

1660.

Mar. 29 John Cooke & Joan Answorth.
Apr. 24 Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Robins.
Jun. 19 Nicholas Salter & Elizabeth Jenner; m^{d} at Wivelsfield.
Jul. 31 Thomas Parson & Ann Tasker.
Sep. 18 Richard Pepper & Mary Marlet.
Sep. 20 William Esson & Ann Vynall, widdow.
Oct. 4 Thomas Coopper & Judeth Winne.
Oct. 4 Henry Wood & Elizabeth Burt.
Oct. 4 Thomas A Gates of West Grinstead & Mary Bartlie.
Nov. 8 John Couter & Elizabeth Denman, widdow.

1661.

Jun. 3 Richard Parson & Margaret Vincent.
Jul. 9 John Earle & Joane Trendile.

Jul. 30 George Cottingham & Elianor Tompset; m^d at Bishopston.
Nov. 5 John Cox & Agnis Payne.

166½.

Jan. 23 William Lintot of Bolney & Anna Jenner of this par.

1662.

Mar. 31 John Gander & Mary Burrage.
Apr. 29 Anthony Gatland & Jane Hill.
Apr. 29 Edward Virgo, jun^r, & Sarah Brooker.
Sep. 15 Thomas Burt & Jane Blueat.

166⅔.

Feb. 15 Lenard Potter & Joane Sayers.
Feb. 24 James King & Ann bryant.

1663.

Jun. 9 Thomas Varden & Elizabeth Tredcraft.
Jun. 9 Richard Neeve & Mary Honymon.
Aug. 6 Richard Gealle & Bridget Cooper.
Oct. 19 John Tapsell & Mary Cooper.
Oct. 22 William Gouldsmith & Ann Blunden.
Dec. 10 George Blunden & Ann deae.

166¾.

Jan. 19 Henry Lintot & Sarah Gates.
Feb. 18 Sur William More & Mistress Mary Henly.

1664.

Apr. 12 Hugh Davy & Ellener West.
May 31 Henry Ives & Susanna Burthenshaw.
Jun. 7 Edward Jenner & Joane Wheeller.
Sep. 29 John Parson & Ann Smith.

1665.

Mar. 30 John Prat & Ann Anscome.
Apr. 19 John Burt & Janne Dungat.
May 11 Thomas Styant & Ann Burt.
May 23 George Michell & Mary Brooker.
Jul. 6 Thomas Burthenshaw & Mercy Hambleden.
Nov. 2 Thomas Corpson & Joane Burt.
Nov. 3 Joseph Gouldsmith & Elizabeth Bar.

JAMES HERRING, Vicar.

1666.

May	10	William Holford & Catherin King.
May	22	John Jenner & Greace Fullwick.
May	22	John Godly & Elizabeth Garston.
Jun.	5	Richard Michell & Ann Luecy.
Jul.	5	Richard Hayller & Ann Haraden.
Oct.	9	Georg Tydy & Ellenor Burt.
Oct.	16	Thomas Ausburn & Mary Rich.

1667.

Sep.	18	Georg Hamanes & Margeret Milles.
Sep.	18	William Luecust & Ann Vinall.
Oct.	29	Master Thomas Cochat & Ann Jevery.

1668.

Apr.	27	John Prat & Jane Parson.
Apr.	29	John Sanders & Elizabeth Pasell.
Apr.	30	Thomas Michell & Elizabeth Illman.
May	5	William Andrew & Ellenor Davy.
May	11	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Turner.
Aug.	4	Edward Jurden & Dorothy Wasford.
Oct.	28	Gerard Lander & Mary King.

166$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb.	23	Richard Smith & Elizabeth Dyman.

1669.

Apr.	13	Nickles Right & Ann Neeive.
Jun.	10	John Waters & Jane Realle.
Jul.	17	Richard Burt & Mary Browne.
Jul.	29	Frances Daes & Jane Luecy.
Sep.	16	John Godsmark & [*blank*] Wickeson.

1670.

May	19	John Styant & Elizabeth Burt.
Jun.	9	John Pellham & Ann Verrall.
Oct.	6	John Smith & Mary King.
Oct.	23	Henry Briant & Waelles (*sic*).
Oct.	31	Antony Brigges & Ann Cooter.
Nov.	9	John Allexsander & Mary Scrace.

1671.

May	2	William Solltor & Elizabeth Bryant.
May	2	John Illman & Mary King.

May 10 William Saunders & Catharine Daes.
May 18 Samuell Scoat & Sarah Davy.
Oct. 5 Henry Ciddar* & Susan Harland, both of Lindfield.
Dec. 15 Steven Harland & Joane Neeive.

167½.

Feb. 22 William Hilles & Anny Weare.

1672.

Apr. 8 Henry Cockes & Sarah Brooker.
Apr. 23 Thomas Garston & Mary Burt.
Apr. 23 Henry Ives, gent., & Ann Sharman.
Apr. 30 Edward Balliveen & Jane Burt.
May 6 Geoarg† Stanford & Ann Farnes, both of Lindfield.
May 14 Richard Sanders & Ealse Bryant.
Aug. 6 John Wallter & Elizabeth Knigt.
Sep. 21 John Garston & Elizabeth Hurst.
Oct. 1 William Snat & Mary Illman.

167⅔.

Feb. 11 Geoarg Jening & Jane Ballween.

1673.

Mar. 30 Jeames Botting & Mary Gray.
Apr. 1 John Gatland & Susan Tomsat.
Jul. 1 William Muzell & Elizabeth Gatland.
Jul. 10 Stephen Stammar & Elizabeth Cowper.

167¾.

Jan. 13 Thomas Freeland of Brighthelmston & Jane Chatfield of this par.
Feb. 19 Moses Gratticke of Cowfold & Joane Verall of Shermanbury.
Mar. 3 Richard Vergo & Frances Ansty.‡

1674.

Apr. 27 Edward Shaw & Mary Tampline.
Apr. 29 John Gibb & Jane Palmer.
Jun. 16 Henry Davy & Judeth Crannell.
Sep. 29 George Haselgrove & Mary Michel.

* Kidder in licence.
† Henry in Bishop's transcripts.
‡ Anslow in licence and Puglow in Bishop's transcripts.

Oct. 1 Thomas Penvell & Elizabeth Galliard.
Oct. 12 Edward Heath & Ann Miles.
Oct. 14 Thomas Cheale & Joane Cooke.

1674.

Jan. 21 Henry Bezill & Mercy Penny.

1675.

Apr. 13 John Wood & Dorothy Gatland.
Aug. 3 Richard King & Jane Evens.
Sep. 21 Thomas Osburn of Lindfield & Mary Jerret of this par.
Sep. 21 Richard Neeve & Jane Simonds.
Sep. 28 Crispin Hilton & Anne Oxenbridge.
Oct. 12 Thomas Stanbridge of All Hallowes in Lewes & Elizabeth Hollibone of this par.

THOMAS HENSHAW, Vicar.
John Faulconer } Church
Walter Burt } Wardens.

1676.

Apr. 26 Thomas Hall & Anne Parkes.
May 17 Richard Baldwyn & Mary Lucas.

1677.

Apr. 24 Stephen Stammer, sen^r, & Mary Willings.
May 16 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Wenham.
May 22 Henry Ives & Sarah Dungate.
May 22 John Miles & Mary Smith.
Jun. 12 Michael or Miles Fuller & Anne Buckwell.
Oct. 23 Thomas Godly & Mary Miles.

1678.

Apr. 16 Edward Bartlee & Elizabeth Nutley.
Apr. 29 Thomas Michael & Mary Bagshal.
May 27 John Guest & Mary Cowper.
May 3 (*sic*) John Thomas & Barbara Burrage.
Jun. 6 John Gander & Elizabeth Fibbens.
Jul. 23 John Walter & Anne Geare.
Jul. 25 Thomas Hyam & Elizabeth Searls.
Aug. 22 Matthew Stenning & Mary Lucy.
Sep. 17 John Martin & Joane Burrel.
Sep. 26 Edward Gatland & Mary Vincent.
Oct. 24 Drue Ferns & Joanna Illman.
Nov. 7 Robert Gatland & Sarah Hunt, widow.

1679.

Sep. 23 Henry Cox & Anne Renvill.
Nov. 13 Thomas Cheale & Joane Harland.

TOBIAS HENSHAW, Vicar.
John Burte }
Wm Winpenny }

1680.

Oct. 28 Nicholas Venner of this par. & Jane Burt of West Hoadlye.

168⅐.

Mar. 8 James Smith & Sarah Middleton.

John Attree, Churchwarden.

1681.

May 12 Thomas West & Mary Wood.
May 12 Thomas Cooter & Mary Illman.
Jun. 2 John Skinner & Alice Tompset.
Jun. 7 John Halford & Mary Banister.
Jun. 23 Edward Shaw & Elizabeth Field.
Jun. 30 Thomas Neale & Elizabeth Wimpeny.
Sep. 15 William King & Sarah Cooter.

1682.

Apr. 27 John Sturt & Susan Gatland.
Nov. 2 Thomas Robertson & Rebecca Turner.

1683.

Apr. 16 Robert Lullingden & Dorothy Young.
May 8 William Baker & Mary Haslegrove.
May 10 Francis Jennipher & Mary Colings.
May 10 John Miles & Katherin Dawes.

1684.

May 5 John Smith & Elizabeth Challoner.
May 6 William Weekes & Jane Thompson.
May 26 William Buckwell & Judeth Ashfold.
Sep. 7 John Gander & Jane Nye.
Nov. 11 John Stedman & Elizabeth Sawyer.
Nov. 13 Richard Hasslegrove & Jane Bannister.

168⅘.

Feb. 3 Arthur Blaker & Sara Keel.

1685.

[No entry.]

1686.

May	11	Robert Mackril & Jane Crew.
Jun.	2	Thomas Vilders & Mary Nye.
Jun.	2	John Ainscomb & Anne Edwards.
Sep.	2	John Sanders & Tomasin Dawes.
Oct.	15	Robert Bowyer & Johanna Jup.
Nov.	25	Sampson Gallyer & Judeth Brown.

1687.

Apr.	7	William Vinal & Elizabeth Shepherd.
Apr.	29	Edward Gatland & Hannah Wheeler.
May	1	James King & Ann Terrey.
May	5	Dennis Bartlee & Elizabeth Dawes.
May	22	William Snatt & Mary Jupp.
May	26	William Hall & Mary Dedman.
Sep.	29	John Mashal & Mary Cooter.
Dec.	4	Mr William Board & Mrs Mary Burrel.
Dec.	18	Thomas Holcomb & Elizabeth Burtinshaw.

1688.

Apr.	22	William Haines & Susanna Lene.
Apr.	26	Thomas Merchant & Ann Jarat.
May	8	John Starley & Ann Burrel.
Aug.	12	Thomas Cooter & Elizabeth Godly, widdow.

168$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar.	7	John Potter & Joan Packet.

1689.

Apr.	23	Thomas Hyom & Elizabeth Bryant.
May	2	Edward Stanbridge & Jean Feild.
Jun.	6	Walter Stamer & Mary Burtenshaw.
Jun.	27	John Pilbeame & Jean Ward.
Sep.	7	John Dobell & Elizabeth Potter.

1690.

May	1	Thomas Noris & Catherin Dause.
May	8	Edward Banister & Mary Jenner.
Jun.	26	Jarratt Poulter & Elizabeth Neves.

ROBERT MIDDLETON, Vicar.
Thomas Stone of Hancross } Church
Edmund Tompset } Wardens.

169⁰⁄₁.

Jan. 20 John Humfrey, widower, & Anne Fillery, single.

Mr Allen Savage } Church Wardens.
Robert Hedger }

1691.

Apr. 20 Henry Finch & Charity Gardner, both single.
Apr. 23 Henry Nye & Timothy Fillery, both single.
May 1 John Simons & Anne Michel, dō.
May 7 John Potter & Elizabeth Bryant, dō.
Jun. 3 Edmund Edwards & Mary Cook, dō.
Jun. 11 William Anscomb & Anne Bannister, dō.
Jun. 16 Edward Ilman & Elizabeth Burtenshaw, dō.

Church Wardens the same.

1692.

May 8 Thomas Backitt of Burstow in Surrey & Susanna Ives of this par., both single; by Lic.
May 10 John Edwards & Anne Baker, both single; by Banns.
May 26 Samuel Sharp & Mary Stammer, dō; dō.
Jun. 2 Charles French & Susan Vilders, dō; dō.
Jun. 19 Thomas Canon, apothecary, & Mary Warden, both single.
Dec. 11 Jacob Stone & Mary Wood, dō.

169²⁄₃.

Jan. 31 Richard Hammonds & Jane Staly, dō.

Henry Burtenshaw } Church
John Holford } Wardens.

1693.

Apr. 16 James Warrener & Sarah Vilders, dō.
May 28 John Gander & Mary Barden, dō.
May 28 Edward Chatfield & Elizabeth Langridge, dō.
Jun. 4 Peter Hills of Albourne & Elizabeth Hedger of this par., dō.
Jun. 13 Richard Standen & Mary Osburn, dō.
Sep. 25 Edward Curtis* of Tenterden in Kent, gent. & bachr, & Frances Burrel of Lindfield or Cuckfield, gent. & virgin; by Lic.
Oct. 24 Andrew Wright, widower, & Elizabeth Higham, widow; by Banns.

* Curteis in licence.

Nov. 5 Stephen Day of Lindfield, bach^{r}, & Anne Wimpeny of this par., single; by Banns.

Nov. 23 Robert Chatfield of Hanly in this par., widower, & Catherine Savage of same, sp^{r}; by Lic.

Wm Heasman } Churchwardens.
Henry Sharp }

1694.

May 1 Thomas Wood & Sarah [*blank*]; by Banns.

May 8 Henry French & Jone King; dō.

May 13 John Barden & Mary Sayers; dō.

May 22 Thomas Herriott & Mary Howell; dō.

Sep. 23 John Eightacres, widower, & Elizabeth Nye, widow; dō.

Nov. 4 George Michel & Susannah Cox, both single; dō.

Rob. Middleton, Vicar.
Richard Vergo } Churchwardens.
Edward Daws }

1695.

May 21 John Nye & Elizabeth Collins, both single, servants to Mr Tree of Brantridge; by Banns.

Jul. 29 Stephen Jenner, widdower, & Ann Woodnott, widow, both of Lindfield; dō.

Nov. 28 Nathaniel Turner of Clayton, butcher, & Anne Tree *als.* Attree, both single; by Lic.

1696.

Apr. 26 John Terry & Margaret Hills, both single; by Banns.

Jun. 25 John Coulstock of Hurst & Anne Wheeler of Hothly,* both single; by Lic.

1697.

Apr. 11 Edmund Barr, widower, & Jane Brooker, single; by Banns.

Apr. 20 John Elliott & Mary Thomsett, both single; dō.

May 13 John Read & Frances Stammer, both of Tenterden in Kent; dō.

May 25 John Linfield & Elizabeth Jenner, both single; dō.

169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 20 George Jenner & Sarah Burley, both single; by Banns.

Mr Tree } Churchwardens.
John Buckwell }

* West Hoathly in licence.

1698.

Sep. 8 George Kelm of Petworth, labourer, & Mary Richardson, both single; by Banns.
Oct. 13 George Steer of Slinfold, farmer, & Ann Ashfold, single; dō.
Oct. 16 Nicholas Martin of St. Anne in Lewes & Ann Cooper, both single; by Lic.

1699.

Apr. 9 Thomas Piper & Ann Holcomb, both single; by Banns.
Jul. 4 Edward Bedle, day labourer, & Elizabeth Edwards, single; dō.
Oct. 3 John Burt of East Grinstead, weaver, & An Holford, single.

BURIALS.

1598.

Apr. 2 margreat weller.
Apr. 6 Angell mychell.
May 10 Joane mychell.
Jun. 18 An Gener.
Sep. 18 Elizabethe Johnssoon.
Nov. 19 Richard Culpepper, gen.
Dec. 18 philipe milles.

159$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 24 John Vinole.
Feb. 10 Richard Genner.
Feb. 21 Bridgate Feilder.
Feb. 26 Richard Vinole.
Mar. 6 prudence Anstie.

1599.

Mar. 26 An Vinole.
Mar. 30 Joan Davye.
May 2 Joan Gatland.
Apr. 6 Joan Frilande.
Apr. 12 Gane Burten.
Apr. 28 Joan Bechellye.
May 3 Raphe Bottem.
May 19 Eward mercer.
Jun. 30 margret Borell, gentlewoman.
Aug. 23 John portter, gent.
Sep. 3 Bridgate mercer.
Sep. 24 Richard geill.

Sep. 29 Joan Kide.
Oct. 27 Richard weste.
Oct. 30 Thomas Challenor.
Nov. 9 Joan Verrall.
Nov. 18 Robard Kid.
Nov. 27 Sussan woode.

1599/600.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth stacye.
Feb. 6 Richard Anstye.
Feb. 14 Joan Dumbrell.
Feb. 17 Thomas Genner.
Feb. 17 Joan Anstye.

1600.

Apr. 4 Ninnion Brocket.
Apr. 11 Dority Cheele.
May 2 Jane Betcheley.
May 4 John Tasker.
May 9 John Jenner of Daly.
May 27 John Hussey, gent.
Jun. 5 Mary michell d. of John, gent.
Jun. 26 Francis Ilman, wido.
Jul. 18 walter Buckberd.
Sep. 2 Jane Kyng d. to Edward.
Sep. 11 wyllyam Davye.
Sep. 24 Edmund Johnson.
Nov. 17 Stephen Hamson s. of John.
Nov. 17 Anne Davy, a child.
Nov. 18 Johanne Davy, wido, the child's mother.
Dec. 8 Johann the wiffe of Robert Thornden.

1601.

Apr. 22 Johanne Vynall, wido.
Apr. 30 John Haselgrove.
May 3 Thomas Davy.
May 3 Johanne Haselgrove wido of John aforesaid.
May 14 Johanne Tuckney.
Jul. 3 Annis Osborne wyffe of John.
Jul. 30 Stephen mody s. of Thomas.
Aug. 2 John Anstie *als.* Feld, being drowned.
Aug. 10 old Robert Thornedene.
Sep. 4 Mary Blundell, basterd.
Oct. 12 margeret weller wiffe of willyam.
Oct. 13 Rychard Foster.
Nov. 12 Edward Coter s. of Jonas.
Nov. 26 Saray Paching.
Dec. 3 ninian Coopper s. of william.
Dec. 23 Elizabeth Bowyer, gent.

160½.

Jan. 24 Jane Paltocke wyfe of Hamon.
Jan. 28 wyllm palton (*sic*) s. of Mr Henry Panton.
Feb. 12 Silvester miles.
Feb. 15 Richard Chesman s. of John.
Feb. 23 Robert Blundell.
Feb. 23 Thamisine Geale.
Feb. 27 Annis Leney.
Mar. 14 willyam Brech.
Mar. 19 Thomas Saulter.

1602.

Apr. 11 mercye Ferrod.
May 4 Allys Ferall wyffe of John.
May 12 mary Fyllery d. of Roger.
Jul. 1 mercye Davy servante to George Alfrey.
Jul. 1 Saray Osborne.
Jul. 8 John s. to Thomas ward, gent.
Jul. 31 nicholas virgo.
Aug. 8 Elsabeth d. to Thomas Gatland, tailer.
Sep. 15 Annis pickham d. of Thomas.
Oct. 7 Saray Symons wyffe to Thomas.
Oct. 28 Gyllyan west.
Nov. 18 mary nicholas, Infaunt.
Dec. 4 old John Geale.
Dec. 11 Henry mychell, gent., senior.
Dec. 26 margeret Kychiner, daughter.
Dec. 20 a stranger which was a sholgier from Arrundell.
Dec. 27 old John Chosmas.

160⅔.

Feb. 1 old Stephen Bull.
Feb. 8 Alis wyffe to nicholas old Coulstocke.
Feb. 22 Ellzabeth Dungat.
Feb. 23 Jane wyffe of Edmund Betcheley.
Mar. 11 Annis warne.
Mar. 18 Johanne morten, a stranger.

1603.

Apr. 3 Rychard Davy, a boy.
Apr. 6 old John Denman.
May 10 mary Renfeld wyfe to willyam.
May 10 Thomas wouldred Infannt s. to wyllyam.
May 11 Rychard Gatland.
May 13 The boy of Mr Bowyer who drowned himselfe.
May 30 John Gaston, Carpenter.
Jun. 17 Elizabeth Stanbrig wyffe of Rychard.
Jun. 20 George Blundell of Ockenden.

Jul. 11 John Whittepayne of hewards hethe, an ould man.
Jul. 15 Elzabeth wooddie wife of nyckholase & ould womon.
Sep. 9 willm̄ a childe & s. of steeven faulkner the glover.
Sep. 18 Ann wife of suter of whytmans greene.
Oct. 19 a d., an Infant of thomas warde, gent.
Oct. 30 rogger s. of willm̄ dumbrell of whytmans greene.
Oct. 31 wyllm^{m} wyllyams of whytmans greene.
Nov. 11 henry s. of nynyan challinor, Gent.
Nov. 17 Jane wife of edward Illman *alies* hasslinge of the parke gate.
Dec. 7 Infant childe of rychard bassatt.
Dec. 24 rychard Stanbrigge the yonger, yeoman, a wyddoer.

160$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 16 Jane d. & infante of John martine, wever.
Jan. 24 Infant childe of John humffrie.
Feb. 8 Rychard steevens of the towne, an ould man.

1604.

Apr. 3 ellsabette Cobden.
May 6 the wyfe of Thomas Hassellgrove the collyere of haywords.
Jun. 9 elinor d. of rogger Istted of whitmans greene.
Jul. 14 thomas s. of Rychard gatlan the smythe, allredi deseased.
Sep. 6 Emmee wyfe of Rafe Rychward of Keymer.
Sep. 14 margerie wyfe of jararde gattelande of Pyllstie, yeoman.
Sep. 22 Abigael wyfe of John Bluat, lawyer.
Nov. 1 an Infant of franccis Briane.
Dec. 14 oulde mother Cheesman, widdo, of whitman's greene.

160$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 25 Infante s. of Rychard Challinor, gent., then of midde peellsti.
Jan. 26 John woodie.
Feb. 5 Cutbert Tasker, shomaker.
Feb. 11 nycholas wooddie the elder.
Mar. 3 Ann d. an Infant of Ozmon Salter of Uillings.
Mar. 6 Rychard tomsson of taylers.
Mar. 18 ould John shepard.

1605.

Mar. 25 marjerie anstie *aliss* hockum of harvisthill, an ould maiden.
Apr. 1 John Infant s. of Edward Davie of Keymer.

Apr. 16 Mr thomas Hever, gent.
Apr. 16 Infant s. of John King the tayler.
Apr. 17 Elsabethe child of thomas forrod, a forgeman.
Apr. 26 Jone fynche A servant of John Ozbones.
Apr. 30 wyllm s. of Jarge weller of mathewes.
May 31 Infant d. of Edward betchelie & Issabell his wife.
May 17 Mr Edmund Coortise, sometimes vicker of cuckfield.
Jun. 17 Edward Nyckholase of nalledret, yeom.
Jul. 9 Ann d. of John & Ann gatten.
Jul. 12 Denis d. & Infant of Nycholas Vergo, cooper.
Jul. 29 Ann d. of John Tullye, Taylor.
Aug. 4 Marjery d. of Thomas anstie *alies* feeld the tayler.
Aug. 25 Infant d. of Edward Bearde.
Sep. 2 Edward s. of wyllm & Ellin winpeny the cutler.
Sep. 5 John s. of John Gassen, dwelling next the church gate.
Sep. 7 marye wyfe of Edwarde bearde.
Oct. 17 Robert s. of robert sharpe, a scholer about 16 yeares of age.
Oct. 22 Jane wyfe of George Weller of matthewes.
Oct. 23 Alce Bull.
Oct. 31 George oxenbryge.
Dec. 2 Mrs Challonor wyfe of Rychard challoner, gent., of Pillstie.

160⅚.

Jan. 9 Elsabeth d. of fraunces & elsabeth bryan.
Jan. 22 Allin fawlkner.
Jan. 28 Rychard s. of John & fraunces gassen of the church gate.
Feb. 4 John s. of John cowlestocke.
Feb. 11 Stephene Anstie of Harvist hill.
Feb. 14 owld william Pellingtoone.
Feb. 17 Myllieseen wyfe of John burtenshawe of myzbrukes.
Feb. 20 Marie widdo of Robert Anstie *alies* feeld of willis, yeoman, who deseased longe before.
Mar. 1 thomas s. & Infant of willm. blundell & ann his wyfe.
Mar. 6 owld John morllee, a sayer.
Mar. 7 Dennis wyfe of Edwarde west of Merrifills.
Mar. 9 Prudence wylleyames from widdo blundells.
Mar. 10 ould Joan Bassat wife of John bassat of Slowe greene.
Mar. 11 Edward, Chyld about 4 yeares of age of Mr Elie Huimes, A master of Arte, a mynister & Preacher of god's words.
Mar. 16 Jorge weller of matthewes.
Mar. 21 Edward Kinge.

1606.

Mar. 28 Thomas Burell, gent. & Seenyer, being above 4 Score yere old about 10 or 12.
Apr. 1 an funell, widdo.
Apr. 5 Edmond s. of fraunces blaker.
Apr. 14 John Scrace, yeo., of north halle.
May 19 Elzabeth wyfe of Thomas west of Hodshurfe, yeo.
May 22 Jorge s. an Infant of Robert Sone otherwyse Hamssoon smyth.
May 23 Joan Vynall, widdo.
May 25 Sir Henry Bowyer, Knight.
Jun. 3 Marie d. of Henry and Sussan mychell of bryge.
Jun. 18 ould Edmond Stephens.
Jun. 22 John weeker, who dwelt & died at boolmore; bur. at Slaugham.
Jul. 25 Robert Sone *alies* Hamssoon smyth.
Jul. 27 Thomas stempe, which was drowned in a pond.
Oct. 14 Rychard Burt, yeom.
Oct. 25 Elsabeth d. of John forrod, a forgeman.
Dec. 13 Timmothie d. Infant of George & Auddrie Covert, gent.

160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 24 old John mychell of bryg, yeom.
Feb. 2 owld nynion Tomsson of whitman's greene.
Feb. 4 elsabeth child of fraunces blaker.
Feb. 9 catherin wyfe of Thomas Aylerd.
Feb. 15 chearratie d. and Infant of John Umphrie.
Feb. 28 Thomas s. and Infant of Stevene Geiner, yeom.
Mar. 6 Ann d. of william renfild.
Mar. 7 margerit wife of ould John Lashmer, yeom.

1607.

Apr. 6 Joahn d. an Infant of John Barsat.
May 8 Alce d. of william chelle of pearchinge in Abbartoon, who came to take phissicke.
May 9 Margerie d. of John Buckbeard the elder who was once clearke.
Jun. 22 Mr Thomas pelland s. of Mr Edward pelland, who was bap. 2 July 1583.

Dan. Booth, Curate.
Tho. Jenner } Churchwardens.
Roger Butler }

Jul. 4 Mrs Judith Portter, widowe of John porter, Esq., deseased.
Aug. 13 Mrs Judith Burell d. of ninian Burell, gent., of Homested; buried in the chancel.

Aug. 11 Mr John waterhouse, Vicar; buried at harthill in Yorkshire.
Sep. 7 an Infant s. of Mr Willm & Mrs Elsabeth Halsey, being still borne at bord hill.
Oct. 3 old John Ozborn of wiggberie.
Oct. 6 Richard Johnson, a bachelor, 50 yere old.
Nov. 3 Joan Scrace, widowe, from taylers.
Nov. 19 Mr John Chaloner, a batchelor about 3 score & 10 yeares of age, of bransnape.
Dec. 5 Mr George boord s. of Sr stephen boord, knight, an Infant not above 14 daies old.
Dec. 12 old Georg Cootcheman.

160$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 1 John Infant s. of Jerard & ann gatland of mathewes at hayworths hethe.
Jan. 13 s. & Infant, not baptised, of John & margerit Joenden.
Jan. 22 old John michell of 4 score at least.
Jan. 25 old John Slaughter of mizbrokhes.
Jan. 27 old Edmond Bachelye, yeom.
Feb. 3 margerit, a stranger who died at the lady bowyer's hay barne.
Feb. 9 Julie wyfe of John Orgle.
Feb. 11 Infant s. of John & elsabeth stamer.
Feb. 17 Son & Infant of Henrye & ann standen.
Mar. 18 Annis wyfe of John cheesman.
Mar. 19 Thomas Anstie *alies* hoccombe of the towne.
Mar. 23 old Sipprian oxenbrige of whitman's greene.

1608.

Mar. 25 Rich. Jenner of stonrocks.
Mar. 25 old John Gassen once of Howlers.
Mar. 28 Edmond s. of Richard peper.
Apr. 6 Elsabethe d. of Thomas & marie monday.
Apr. 17 Robert Hyller, a poor boy.
Apr. 20 old Joan Tully, widowe.
Apr. 22 John s. of Jeremye Swadfoord.
May 2 Stephen s. of Stephen & Ann Jupp, not 5 yeare old.
May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Jenner of butlers.
May 3 Joan d. of John & Elsabeth Davie.
May 7 Thomas s. of Richard & margerit nicholas of bulthrowe.
May 14 Jerard s. of John & Ann Tullie.
May 16 fraunces d. of henry & margerit west.
May 21 old John buckbeard.

May 31 Mrs Marie Plumer, widowe of Mr willm. Ploomer of Maydstone in Kent.
Jun. 24 Richard Infant s. of edmond & annis wood of west lan house.
Jul. 14 Joan d. of willm. & elsabeth burlie of gubride.

DAN. BOOTH, Curate.
Robert weekes } Church
Abraham nicholas } wardens.

Jul. 24 Thomas s. of old John west the thetcher.
Jul. 26 Jeames Hawarde, killed under a tree at the falle therof.
Aug. 4 Richard nycholas of bulltrowe.
Aug. 12 Alce infant d. of Richard spurling dwelling at Vinoles.
Sep. 3 Infant, stillborne, of Jeames Eede.
Sep. 8 Alce wyfe of George Alfraye, yeo. & smith. She died that day Ockenden house was burnt.
Oct. 14 Henry Infant s. of william webber.
Oct. 22 Edmond s. of John Tomsett of whitman's greene.
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & margerit patching, he being parish clerke.
Dec. 8 Deinis d. & Infant of nathanell hussey, gent.
Dec. 13 Anna d. & Infant of Richard & Elnor Blaker of Blakers.
Dec. 27 s. & Infant of John & Elsabeth Davie of brookk strete.

160⅘.

Jan. 19 Edmond Roberts, yeom., about 70 yere old.
Jan. 23 catherin Anvoot.
Feb. 2 merecie d. & Infant of John cheesman.
Feb. 6 Blanch betterie.
Feb. 21 Jane murten, widdowe.
Feb. 27 elsabeth d. of ozmond salter, an Infant.
Mar. 15 Ellinor wyfe of Thomas dumbrell, cooper.

1609.

Apr. 4 Joan wife of Roger Verall, Tanner.
Apr. 10 Mr richard wealch s. of Mr walter wealch.
Apr. 14 Thomas s. of stephen bull.
May 13 Georg wickooms of Hunsooune nere Chichester.
Jun. 1 old christian shepeard, widdowe.
Jul. 8 Infant s. of Jerard & Ann Gatland of matthewes at hayworthes hoth.
Jul. 31 old Thomas winpenny, who lately dwelt at Uckfild, 4 score & 16 yere old by report.
Jul. 31 John Selline, a massone that dwelt at eastboorne.
Sep. 1 old John Lashmer, yeom.

Sep. 11 John michell, gent., of Sidny.
Sep. 16 Ninion Chaloner, gent., being almost 4 score yeares.

DAN. BOOTH, Curate.
Nicholas Ferrall,
Nicholas Hardam,
Churchwardens, 1609.

Oct. 7 Dorrethie d. of walter wealch, gent.
Oct. 10 D. & infant of Thomas & margerit parson, Sadler.
Oct. 11 Elsabeth wyfe of william weller, wever.
Nov. 21 Thomas & Elsabeth Scrace, children of Jo. Scrace of hie halle; bothe died of the plague.
Nov. 30 old Robt. davie, Sinyer.
Dec. 11 Elsabeth the wyfe of fraunces brian.
Dec. 19 Thomas Johnsonne.
Dec. 26 John & Timmothie s. & d. of John scrace before deceased, wch two died of the plague.
Dec. 31 Joahn wife of Thomas virgoe of wevelsfeeld, who died at Jo. Davies at brookestrete.

16$\frac{09}{10}$.

Jan. 1 marie d. of osmond salter, an Infant.
Jan. 19 Edward beard, widdower, and Ann d. of Jo. scrace; both died of the plague.
Jan. 19 Stephen s. an Infant of stephen Nunium.
Jan. 19 Ann cheeseman d. of John.
Feb. 4 John Davie of langrige.
Feb. 8 Robert furner of bentlie.
Feb. 10 old Richard mitten of the greene.
Feb. 26 old John nash, yeom.
Feb. 28 Infant s. of henry Jupe.
Mar. 7 Denis Vinoll of pelling's greene.
Mar. 13 Edmond Robts of Bolney.
Mar. 14 Joan stocklie from lay heies.
Mar. 17 old Isabell burt of brantrig, wido.
Mar. 20 marie d. of Stephen Anstie *alies* hocomb, by St John's brige.

1610.

Apr. 2 Thomas Infant s. of John Haine.
Apr. 21 Nicholas woord, husbandman.
May 4 Joan burlie, widdowe.
May 11 William Mills, colyer.
May 11 Jane Ullman *alies* hasling, an old maid.
May 17 old John King of butlers greene.
Jun. 4 Ann Infant d. of Jeremy Nutlie.
Jun. 9 Tho. patching, Tayler, buried at Sant marie overies in london.
Jul. 16 Eaustas s. of Eaustas Ellis.

Jul. 27 Ann d. of Jo. tully.
Aug. 2 Henry Roberts.
Aug. 8 Eamme wyfe of Henry Davie.
Sep. 1 Annis wyfe of Thomas Kinge.

DAN. BOOTH, Curate.
Thomas Vinoll,
Abraham Pryer,
Churchwardens.

Sep. 17 to sonnes, being Infants of Tho. Verol's.
Sep. 24 Stephen ockenden.
Sep. 25 Jane d. of Thomas Gander.
Oct. 6 Joan wyfe of Richard blaker, Sinyer.
Oct. 18 Robert s. of John geale.
Oct. 20 Annable weller d. of william.
Oct. 23 Elsabeth d. of Edmond Roberts, widdowe, of clayton.
Nov. 25 Infant s. of nicholas Veirgoe.
Dec. 13 Infant d. of Robt. soommer.
Dec. 13 Stephen venn s. of Edmond.
Dec. 17 Ann wyfe of Edward masters, and also his sonne, an Infant, with her.
Dec. 17 frannces blaker, husbandman.
Dec. 19 Elsabeth wyfe of Thomas king.
Dec. 25 Roger s. of Thomas monday, at tibols heth, almost 3 yere old; bur. at Slaugham.
Dec. 28 Infant d. of Peter Shelley, gent.
Dec. 29 martha d. & Infant of nathaniell hussey, gent.

161$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 9 henry s. of Thomas myles.
Jan. 18 old Thomas garsen, a bachelor.
Jan. 29 denis wyf of Richard Anstye *alias* hocomb of hodshurfe.
Jan. 30 John s. & Infant of Henry ward of paynes, gent.
Feb. 4 old Alce Tasker.
Feb. 12 old Josephe muttrell, a stranger.
Feb. 13 Richard barsett, a tanner.
Feb. 23 the d. an Infant of Richard & Jane wood, shomaker.
Feb. 25 Joan Ilman, widow, of hasting.
Feb. 26 Jane wyfe of Richard wood.
Feb. 26 Susan d. Infant of John Virgoe.
Mar. 21 John s. of ozmond salter.

1611.

Apr. 10 Jane d. of Ann greene, widdowe, gent. M^{r} edmond chaloner's brother's daughter.
Apr. 19 mercie d. of edward ozborn.

Apr. 23 Mrs margerit pelland, widdowe.
Apr. 28 Richard Wirger, a child.
May 19 Job payne, husbandman.
Jun. 8 Elsabeth Infant d. of nicholas Robines of bredens.
Jun. 12 frances french, husbandman.
Jun. 14 Sarah breache, widdowe.
Jun. 17 George Covert of Slowe, gent.
Jul. 19 Ann wyfe of henry mercer.
Aug. 9 old christian wyfe of Thomas harlan, about 80 yere old.
Aug. 16 Thomas s. & Infant of Richard & margerit burt of stapelfild.

DANIEL BOOTH, Curate.
John Dumbrell } Church
Richard wickom } Wardens.

Sep. 11 Joan wyfe of John barset.
Sep. 26 Timmothie wyfe of Stephen Jenner, wever, of stonerokes.
Sep. 30 Henry Broket, husbandman.
Oct. 7 John s. of william parsonnes.
Oct. 13 John s. of nathaniell Hussey, gent., not too yere old.
Oct. 24 Mrs Ann Serle wyfe of the Worshipful John Serle of southampton in Hamsheere, Counseller of the lawe.*
Oct. 24 Jane d. of william winpeny.
Oct. 26 Being deseased Oct. 24 at Isefield, John Shurley, Esq., s. of Sir John Shurley, knight, but all duties payd at Cuckfild.
Nov. 26 Margerit wyfe of Thomas Parson, Sadler.
Dec. 3 blind Elnor briger, a maid so borne.
Dec. 10 Edmonde Chaloner, gent. & sinnier, a batcheler of famoze memorie, which was borne & baptized 5 Sept. 1538, of age three score & 13.
Dec. 12 Richard nutlye, a basterd.
Dec. 18 Edmond s. of Richard Chaloner, gent.
Dec. 21 Elnor wyfe of Roger Isted.
Dec. 25 George moodye.

$16\frac{11}{12}$.

Jan. 2 Richard burt, butcher.
Jan. 4 Infant s. of Richard Burt of stapelfeeld; bur. at slaugham.
Jan. 6 old william Hasling.
Jan. 6 old Maryan standen, widdowe.
Jan. 7 martha patching, widowe.
Jan. 14 old Edmond Venn.

* John Serle admitted of Lincoln's Inn 8 July 1595, and called to the Bar 22 May 1603.

Jan. 15 Elsabeth wyfe of Nicholas Mylles, buterman.
Jan. 18 John s. of Edmond Robts, yonger, deceased.
Jan. 20 Infant d. of Richard Hart.
Jan. 22 Margerit wyfe of John patching, parish clerke.
Jan. 31 old Elsabeth hart, widowe.
Feb. 5 Edmond Robts of clayton s. of Edmond Robts the yonger, deceased.
Feb. 8 Ann d. of Richard hilder.
Feb. 8 William s. of william myelees of clayton.
Feb. 10 catherin willms, widdow.
Feb. 12 william denman of Inhoms *alias* homhill.
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Stephen & Joan Jenner of butlers greene.
Feb. 27 Marie d. of James Geering.
Mar. 6 Thamizen nutley wyfe of william.
Mar. 9 John Robts of clayton.
Mar. 9 Margerit standen d. of Thomas.

Daniel Booth, Curate.
John Dumbrell } Church
Richard wickom } Wardens.

1612.

Mar. 26 John Hocombe of Keymer.
Mar. 26 old Joane fraunces, Widdowe.
Mar. 31 old Richard Ferroll that dwelt at dichelling.
Apr. 12 Elsabeth gere; bur. at Slaugham.
Apr. 13 George Tomson of west chiltington.
Apr. 21 Richard s. of Richard bartlie of stanbridges; bur. at slaugham.
Apr. 27 Susan d. of Thomas page.
Apr. 28 Edward Hazelgrove, an old bacheller.
Apr. 28 old John Gattland of whitman's greene.
May 1 old William Anstie, a bacheller.
May 2 Margerit d. of Thomas harbert.
May 4 Thomas Colle, gent., s. of Courties Colle, gent.
May 5 Infant d. of william burlie.
May 6 elsabeth wyfe of nicholas coulestocke.
May 9 Christian d. of Thomas hider; bur. at Bolney.
May 12 Thamizen spurling wyfe of Richard.
May 13 Annis Anstie, an old maid of brookestret.
May 14 Infant d. of Nicholas Vergo, cooper.
May 18 Margerit Saviage, old nicholas coulstok's maid.
May 18 Elizabeth Infant d. of ozmond salter.
May 19 old Richard Terrie, Seenyer.
May 29 Elinor d. of Mr William heath of Naldrit.
Jun. 2 marie Infant d. of Richard & Marie Myelles.
Jun. 5 Jeremy Nutlie of whitman's greene.
Jun. 13 William peerce, a traveller, a bruer.

Jun. 21 Joyce d. of Mr Thomas Orell; bur. at Slaugham.
Jun. 22 old Margerit stanbrige, widdowe.
Jul. 10 James norman son of Richard.
Jul. 11 old Nicholas coulstocke.
Jul. 28 Joan Infant d. of Edward Davie.
Jul. 30 old Andrewe Payne.
Jul. 30 Nicholas Peckom, Infant.
Aug. 11 John Simons, a servant of Sr John Shurley's.
Aug. 28 old william Vinoll.
Sep. 15 Annis wyfe of stephen Jupp.
Sep. 16 John Ashfould; bur. at slaugham.
Sep. 17 old Elnor weller wyfe of william weller of suggwoods.
Sep. 21 Ann wyfe of Nicholas Coocke.
Sep. 28 Thomas Myelles.
Sep. 30 Susan d. of mary brocket, widdowe.
Oct. 21 old Edward Vaux, gent., a batchellor of above 4 score yere old, of good report.
Oct. 28 Ann Jenner.
Nov. 8 Henry s. of Thomas Ward, gent.
Nov. 13 Richard Dumbrell.
Nov. 20 Joan wyfe of John burtenshawe of mizbrooks; bur. at balcomb.

Roger Andrewes.
Richard Beatchely } Church
Robert Johnson } Wardens.

Nov. 23 old Margerie wyfe of old John Snell of southe halle.
Dec. 19 Luccye d. of John Cheesman.
Dec. 28 Jerard Anstie, Senior.

161⅔.

Jan. 5 old william west of hodshurfe.
Jan. 6 old Thomas Tiltman.
Jan. 14 Anne boord, gent., Infant d. of Sir stephen Boord, Knight.
Jan. 28 old Ann denman, widdowe.
Feb. 13 old John snell of south halle.
Mar. 4 Henry King s. of John.
Mar. 7 Ann Infant d. of Walter Aptott.
Mar. 19 Jerrard s. of Jobe payne, deceased.
Mar. 22 frannces Bartlie; bur. at Slaugham.
Mar. 23 Two daughters Infants of John Man, a forgeman.

1613.

Mar. 31 Richard Infant s. of William Simons.
Apr. 16 Ann d. of John Anstie.
Apr. 23 Ann wyfe of William myelles of heaseland in clayton.

May 15 Joane wyfe of Richard Harrissonne.
May 24 old John Kinge, Tayler.
May 25 old Henry Mercer, Tayler.
May 28 Joan the wyfe of old Richard Norman, being kild by a forgman.
Jun. 21 old william Burch.
Jul. 23 Stephen Anstie of Riges.
Jul. 29 Henry West of westup.
Aug. 16 John Gealle of Inums.
Aug. 26 Mrs Ann Anstie, once of hanly but dyed at linfild.
Sep. 6 old Thomas Vynoll of collins.
Sep. 9 Eiden the wife of Robert Lancaster.
Sep. 21 Mrs Marie Panton wyfe of Henry Panton, gent.
Oct. 2 old Joane Ilman, widoe.
Oct. 4 Marie d. of Richard peper of bentlye.
Oct. 6 Timmothye wyfe of Richard Bartlie; bur. at slaugham.
Oct. 6 John s. of Edmond and Annis Wood; bur. at slaugham.

RICHARD HEWER, Curate.
John Pelland } Church
John Gaston } wardens.

Oct. 9 old John west, thetcher.
Oct. 11 Joan d. of Thomas Feroll, tanner.
Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Richard Russell.
Oct. 20 Ann infant d. of Thomas Skiner.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Infant d. of Tho. Skiner.
Nov. 6 Infant s. of John Warden of butlers green.
Nov. 8 Alce wyfe of Henry Carpenter, yeom.
Nov. 20 Mearcye Infant d. of John Chowne.
Nov. 20 John s. of Nicholas Dinnet of clayton.
Nov. 27 John s. of nicholas Coocke.
Nov. 27 Infant d. of Abraham britt of strete.
Dec. 4 John s. of Thomas Anstie *alias* feeld the Taylor.
Dec. 15 Infant d. of Thomas and Ann Harbert.
Dec. 17 Woodman leger.
Dec. 27 Infant s. of John & Briget Venn.

161¾.

Jan. 6 Joahn d. of Osmonde & Elsabeth Salter.
Jan. 23 Joan wyfe of old henry Simmons.
Jan. 28 Jonah Gatland of the oake.
Feb. 7 Mearcie d. of John Anstie *alias* Hocomb.
Feb. 12 Ellis Betchelye, yeom.
Feb. 15 John Jenner of henmed.
Feb. 27 Thomas Aylerd.
Feb. 28 Ann d. of william finch, filler at the foornis.

Mar. 2 Blanche Jenner, widow.
Mar. 2 Marie d. of Thomas and marie parson.
Mar. 3 old Joan Burch, widdowe.
Mar. 5 old william weller, wever.
Mar. 7 Elsabeth wyfe of William Frannces.
Mar. 7 Infante s. of John Homer.
Mar. 8 Eamme wyfe of Henry Mills.
Mar. 13 old Joahn Fuller.
Mar. 15 John Infant s. of Thomas Vinoll of collens.
Mar. 16 Thomas Gravline, shoomaker.
Mar. 20 old Robert Lancester, curyer.

1614.

Mar. 29 Thomas Orrell, gent.; bur. at Slaugham.
Mar. 31 Christover stockbrig, minister.
Apr. 1 Jane d. of Richard Burt.
Apr. 3 fardinando Bingham, gent.
Apr. 4 Stephen Bull, husbandman.
Apr. 8 Ann Vinoll d. of Thomas.
Apr. 12 old Thomas Feeld, yeom.
Apr. 15 Elsabeth virgoe, an old maide.
Apr. 16 Georg King, a youth.
Apr. 16 John Homer.
Apr. 16 old George wheeler; bur. at Bolney.
Apr. 17 Elsabeth ward d. of John.
May 1 John King s. of Thomas.
May 2 Jane widdowe of Richard Burt, butcher.
May 3 Elinor d. of Richard pepper.
May 5 Ann Geale of brooke house, widdowe.
May 23 George Granlies, an old batchellor.
Jun. 6 John Histid, gent.
Jun. 14 [*blank*] wyfe of Thomas page.
Jun. 18 Joahn Croocke.
Jul. 2 John Kinge the Taler.
Jul. 11 Richard s. of Edward Nickolas.
Jul. 29 Margerie sone *alias* Hamson, widowe.
Aug. 10 old Elnor Virgoe, widdowe.
Aug. 28 Richard Infant s. of Larance Sands, collyare.
Sep. 4 Ninion Burell, Esqre.
Sep. 14 Richard durant Infant s. of Richard.
Sep. 23 Two Infant ss. of John and brigett Venn.
Oct. 1 Marie Croock bastard daughter of Joane croock.
Nov. 25 Elsabeth d. of Frannces Brian.
Nov. 30 John Illajeetimat sonne of Elsabeth Alfreye.
Dec. 19 old Edward Betcheley.
Dec. 27 Thamizen Addarton, widdowe & gent.

1614/5.

Jan. 17 Steven Nunum.
Feb. 7 old George Alfreye, yeom.
Feb. 14 old Ann foorrell, widoe.
Feb. 17 old margerie stanbrig.
Mar. 1 William Myles of Westmiston.
Mar. 1 Joan d. of steeven Jupp.
Mar. 7 Infant d. of John martin of brookstret.
Mar. 9 old William Nutlie.
Mar. 14 old Maryan washfoord.
Mar. 15 Joan Betcheley, widdowe of Ellis, who dyed of a suspected dezease.

1615.

Mar. 26 Jane d. of Stephen Jupp.
Mar. 28 Marie Infant d. of Thomas Harbert.
Apr. 7 Edward s. of John Pellam.
Apr. 7 Josephe Robts.
Apr. 23 Ann Infant d. of Thomas & Joan Vinoll.
Apr. 25 Joane wyfe of Thomas Ferroll.
May 1 Edward parson s. of William.
Jun. 5 Henry Spurling.
Jun. 11 Henry Garstone s. of John.
Jun. 19 Dorithie wyfe of John Garstone of brige.
Jun. 27 Margerite wyfe of Richard Burt.
Jul. 26 Jane Aylerd, 14 yere old.
Aug. 10 Joane Washfoord.
Aug. 16 Annis wyfe of old William Myeles.
Aug. 26 John infant s. of henry Ward, gent.
Sep. 2 Dorithie d. of nicholas Burt.
Sep. 2 Richard Payne.
Sep. 12 old Thomas Gatland, oak.
Sep. 12 Infant d. of Jerard & Ann Gatland.
Sep. 15 old William Weller.
Sep. 18 old Thomas Pickom.
Sep. 18 Infant s. of Tho. monday.
Sep. 18 Annis wyfe of Richard Collins; bur. at Slaugham.
Sep. 24 Thomas Scrace.
Sep. 30 Richard, an Infant, Richard bur's sonne.
Sep. 6 Edmond Illman *alias* Hasting of the park gate.
Oct. 6 Richard Infant s. of Henry Fearoll.
Oct. 9 Marie wyfe of Henry fearoll.
Oct. 9 Infant s. of william wynn.
Oct. 16 John infant s. of Thomas skiner.
Oct. 19 Elsabeth widdowe of William West, deceased, of Hodshurfe.
Oct. 21 olde Jone Willard the widdowe of George Willard, being 105 yeres of age.

Oct. 25 Elsabeth infant d. of walter Anstie.
Nov. 1 Marie d. of John Elyat.
Nov. 12 The infant s. of Henry Jenner.
Nov. 24 Elsabeth wyfe of Nicholas Burt of brantrige.
Dec. 24 Joan d. of Richard Allin.
Dec. 28 Osmond s. of Henry Blaber.
Dec. 28 Alce wyfe of Thomas Needler, gent.
Dec. 31 Ann wyfe of John Pellam.

161$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 11 Ann Hayworth, widdowe.
Jan. 13 Katherine wyfe of John Herriot.
Jan. 30 Thomas Homan.
Feb. 14 Ann d. of William Parson.
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Steven Juppe.
Mar. 18 Jane d. of Thomas monday.

1616.

Mar. 26 Richard s. of John & Temperance Lashmer.
Apr. 11 Ann d. of John Patching.
Apr. 28 Robert Summers.
Apr. 29 Edward Jeffrey.
May 2 Susan wyfe of Thomas Roberts of Clayton.
May 3 Nathanyel s. of Nathanyel Hussey.
May 17 Thomas Gatland, taylor.
May 17 Elizabeth Robbins, widdowe.
May 30 Richard s. of Thomas Ansty *alias* Feild.
Jun. 1 John Pelland.
Jun. 3 Nicholas s. of Richard Burt of Staplefeild common.
Jun. 3 Joane West, widdowe.
Jun. 6 Henry Simmons of Brighthempston.
Jun. 16 Joane Bottome.
Jul. 3 Two children of Edward West, th'one still borne & th'other dying presently after birth.
Jul. 5 Timothy d. of Henry & Susan Mills.
Jul. 9 Thomas s. of John & Elzabeth Martyn.
Jul. 14 John s. of William and Joane Harrowden.
Jul. 20 Rosamond Deane, widdowe.
Jul. 31 Jane d. of John & Mary Garston.
Aug. 2 Edmond s. of Ninion and Ellinor Stevens.
Aug. 6 Elsabeth d. of Hugh Tomson.
Aug. 8 Catherin d. of Thomas Hider.
Aug. 10 Old John King of til'd house.
Aug. 11 John s. of Thomas weeker; bur. at Bolnye.
Aug. 24 Rose wife of William Harrison.
Sep. 6 Joane d. of John Teder.
Sep. 28 Ann d. of John & temperance Lashmer.

Oct. 4 Joane d. of Nicholas Osburne.
Oct. 15 Eustace Bateman.
Oct. 16 Joane Mitten.
Oct. 17 D. of William and Joane Burt which dyed immediately after birth, unbaptized.
Oct. 28 Infant d. of Richard Burr, unbaptized.
Nov. 14 Joane wyfe of William Burt.
Nov. 14 Infant s. of Thomas and Ann Harbert.
Nov. 18 Elsabeth Infant d. of Robt. Ivens.
Dec. 3 Abigaell d. of Thomas Vinnoll, tayler.
Dec. 31 Joane wife of John Humfreyes.

161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 6 Katharine wife of Thomas Brocket.
Feb. 6 Richard Pepper.
Feb. 19 Joane Burtenshawe.
Feb. 24 Joane Cooter.
Mar. 2 Mary Wheeler, widdow; bur. at Bolney.
Mar. 8 John Grove servant to Sr Steven Boord.
Mar. 17 Thomas Brocket.

1617.

Apr. 14 Ellinor widow of Richard Culpepper, gent.
Apr. 20 John s. of John Easterfeild.
Apr. 22 Infant s. of Robt. & Elizabeth Thornden.
May 8 Jane wife of Richard Allen.
Jun. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Roberts, leave being obtained from the Rector of Clayton to bury him here.
Jun. 15 Joane wife of James Hollombye.
Jun. 16 Joane d. of James Hollombye.
Jun. 19 Roger s. of Thomas and Anne Hurst.
Jun. 20 Richard s. of James Hollombye.
Jun. 22 Mary d. of John & Elinor Parson.
Jun. 28 Infant s. of Richard & Bridget Garston dying at birth.
Jul. 2 Infant d. of Dennis Denman, baseborne.
Jul. 30 Infant s. of Henry Jenner.
Jul. 31 Walter West servant of Osmond West.
Aug. 30 John s. of John & Jane Warden.
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Ayleberry, gent.
Sep. 16 Mary Whyte.
Sep. 30 John Tiltman.
Oct. 3 Ralph Hurst of Weevilsfeild.
Oct. 5 Margaret Kitchener.
Oct. 10 John Patching, an olde man, Clerke of this parish.
Nov. 9 Steven s. of Nicholas Robins.
Nov. 14 Edmond s. of Richard and Ellinor Blaker.

Nov. 30 John Jupp.
Dec. 4 Edmond s. of Henry & Joane Mills, an infant.
Dec. 5 Mercye Geale, widdow.
Dec. 6 Infant d. of Ninian Stevens, unbaptised.

161⅞.

Jan. 11 Joane the wife of Steven Jupp.
Jan. 15 Joane West, widdowe.
Jan. 16 Infant s. of Thomas Holcomb's of Clayton.
Jan. 31 Nicholas s. of Ralph Hall.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth Blondon, widdow.
Feb. 25 Nicholas Hurst.
Mar. 9 Infant d. of Richard Kidd dying immediately after birth.
Mar. 11 Margaret wife of Gerrard Cheeseman.
Mar. 17 John orgle, an olde man.
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Edward Osborne.

1618.

Mar. 27 Infant s. of William & Joane Mylls.
Mar. 28 Iden d. of John Ward of Hookhouse.
Apr. 14 Mr Edmond Mychell, an olde man.
Apr. 16 Mary d. of William and Anne Mugg.
Apr. 19 Infant d. of Richard Nutly.
Apr. 20 Three infant sonnes of Henry & Elizabeth Ayleberrye all of one birth.
Jun. 14 Elizabeth Oxenbridge.
Jun. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Patching.
Jul. 24 Edmond s. of John Michell.
Aug. 1 Ellinor d. of William & Joane Cowper.
Aug. 22 Bridget wife of Alexander Blaker.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth wife of Stephen Jupp.
Sep. 20 John s. of William Renvill.
Sep. 28 Arthur Blaker, an olde man.
Oct. 29 Edmond Tompsett *alias* Carver, an olde man.
Nov. 4 Richard s. of Thomas Simmons, butcher.
Nov. 9 Jane d. of John & Jane Wheeler.
Nov. 24 Richard s. of Alexander Blaker.
Dec. 17 Dennys Nash, widdow.
Dec. 17 Richard s. of Richard Gurr of Staplefeild common.
Dec. 28 Thomasin wife of John Ward of hookehouse.

161⅜.

Feb. 6 Infant of Richard Woods, stillborne.
Feb. 7 Alice widdow of olde John King late of tyl'dhouse.
Feb. 26 Nicholas Evans, Butcher.

Feb. 27 Mary wife of Richard Chaloner of Brentsnape, gent.
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Bristow.
Mar. 2 Margaret Ellis, widdowe.

1619.

Mar. 27 Anne wife of William Wood.
Apr. 24 John s. of John Blunden.
May 7 Infant child of Thomas Coxy.
May 17 Dorothy d. of Ambrose Lucy.
Jun. 10 Mary d. of Henry Jupp.
Jun. 22 Elizabeth wife of John Genner of Henmeade, an old woman.
Jun. 27 Joane wife of Henry Jupp.
Jul. 13 Margret d. of John King.
Jul. 15 Joane d. of Jeffery Hardam.
Jul. 26 Infant childe of John Renfeilde.
Aug. 10 Joane Tomsett *alias* Carver, widow of Talers Barne.
Aug. 10 Infant child of Edward West.
Sep. 29 Ann wife of Thomas Harbert.
Oct. 17 Jane d. of Phillip Morton.
Oct. 18 Richard Ansty, Sen., *alias* Hockham.
Oct. 27 Joane Illman, widow, a very old woman.
Nov. 10 John s. of Edward Kinge.
Nov. 11 Richard Wood.
Dec. 24 Timothy d. of Ellis Jenner of Pilsty.
Dec. 27 William Gatland.
Dec. 29 Mary d. of Richard Miles, Butterman.

16$\frac{19}{20}$.

Jan. 4 Henry s. of William Gattland.
Jan. 10 Ruben s. of John Bignall.
Jan. 17 Infant child of [*blank*] Herriott's.
Jan. 22 Margeret [*blank*], Gent., Widowe, aged 90.
Feb. 17 Katherine wife of John Scrace.
Mar. 8 Rosimus Richbell, a stranger who died at Hyleders.
Mar. 20 Robert Johnson, an aged man.

1620.

Mar. 27 Infant child of Ellis wood.
Apr. 2 Mary wife of Thomas Virrall, tanner.
Apr. 4 The wife of John Randoll.
Apr. 4 Thomas Kynge, an aged man.
Apr. 4 Thomas Tur.
Apr. 5 Nathaniell Alchin s. of Alexander.
Apr. 11 Margert Hockham.
Apr. 14 Edward s. of Henry Wellar.

Apr. 18	Robert Lancaster.
Apr. 19	John Woldred.
Apr. 26	Margert Stephens.
Apr. 27	William Miles, Sen., an aged man.
May 1	Mother Terry (Katherine), an old woman.
May 5	Elizabeth d. of John Virgo.
May 21	Thomas s. of Henry Wellar.
May 22	Katherine d. of John Pagg.
May 29	Alce Slaughter, widowe.
May 30	Nicholas Bert of Clevers.
Jun. 9	Infant child of Nathaniel Hussey.
Jun. 14	William Woode, an aged man.
Jun. 17	Jane Œson, widow.
Jul. 6	William s. of Henry Weller.
Jul. 23	Elizabeth d. of Edmund Wood.
Jul. 29	Henry Mills.
Aug. 11	Jane wife of Thomas Stanbridg, Sexten.
Aug. 17	Benjamine s. of Thomas & the sayde Jane Stanbridg.
Aug. 20	Infant child of Edward West.
Aug. 26	Margrett wife of Henry Gatland, Sen.
Sep. 8	William Cooper, Jun.
Oct. 23	William Knowles.
Oct. 26	Infant child of John Wolderd.
Nov. 27	James s. of George Job.
Dec. 31	John Willard.

162$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 6	Thomas s. of Stephen Jupp.
Jan. 12	Amy wife of Thomas Stanbridge.
Jan. 26	Elizabeth Jupp.
Feb. 20	Robert s. of William Russell.
Feb. 4	Margert Ward.
Feb. 6	Mary Sury.
Feb. 8	Marian wife of Thomas Ward, gent.
Feb. 10	Joane Browne.
Feb. 20	William Cooper, an aged man.
Mar. 12	Joane Popny.
Mar. 12	Mary Veildeirs d. of Richard.
Mar. 12	Infant child of John Martin.
Mar. 24	Mary d. of John Stonn.

1621.

Mar. 28	Richard Hart.
Apr. 7	Timothy d. of Hall Rencheeast, gent.
Apr. 7	Mary d. of Edward Purdy.
Apr. 8	Ann Forod.
Apr. 15	Edward s. of Thomas King.

Apr. 21 John s. of Richard Vinoll.
Apr. 22 Jane d. of Edward Purdy.
Apr. 30 Jane Holcomb *alias* Ansty, wid.
May 15 John Daniels.
Jun. 10 Elizabeth Washford.
Jun. 29 Joane wife of Richard Challoner, gent.
Jul. 29 Elizabeth Geale.
Aug. 2 John s. of Edward Bristow.
Aug. 3 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel Hussey.
Aug. 15 Edward s. of Nicholas Burt.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Jenner.
Sep. 2 Henry s. of Henry Whin.
Sep. 25 Charity d. of Roger Butler, gent.
Nov. 2 Margarett Ilman.
Dec. 4 John s. of John Batchelor.
Dec. 19 Infant Childe of Robt. Stanbridge.
Dec. 20 Jane base borne child of Jane Willett.
Dec. 23 Mary d. of William Rowne.
Dec. 27 John Marten, an old man.

162½.

Jan. 30 John s. of Nynyon Stephens.
Feb. 2 Henry s. of Edmond Ilman.
Feb. 7 Infant Child of Edward Gatland.
Mar. 6 Ann Venn, an old woman.

1622.

Mar. 28 Roger Verrall, an old man.
Apr. 11 Thomas Gatland.
Apr. 24 George Ward.
Apr. 27 Richard Gasson, an old man.
May 2 Infant child of Richard Gasson, Jun.
May 29 William Blundell, an old man.
Jun. 10 Abigayle d. of William Russell.
Jun. 11 Ann d. of Thomas Cox.
Jun. 25 Elionar d. of William Brotherton.
Jun. 29 Mary Lashmeire.
Jul. 7 Phillip s. of Ninian Stephens.
Jul. 26 Hichard (*sic*) Heath.
Aug. 9 Alice King.
Sep. 19 Ann d. of Nicholas Sharpe.
Nov. 4 John Trigler.
Nov. 25 Alice Weller.
Dec. 5 Richard Savage.
Dec. 16 William s. of William Bristow.

162⅔.

Jan.	9	Jane Reade, a stranger woman.
Jan.	13	Susand d. of Restored Weekes.
Jan.	21	Francis d. of Nicholas Strong.
Jan.	24	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Robbings.
Jan.	31	Mary d. of Jeffrey Hardum.
Feb.	2	William Bassett.
Feb.	15	John payne of Hurstperpound.
Feb.	20	A Bedlam man found deade in Pickwell ground.
Feb.	27	Increase s. of Robert Weekes.
Mar.	3	Elizabeth wife of Edward Jenner.

1623.

Apr.	4	Richard Blaker, an old man.
Apr.	20	Infant child of John Denman.
Apr.	27	Widdow Tiltman the younger.
Apr.	27	Robbert Killick, an old man.
May	2	His wife Joane.
May	14	Ann d. of Thomas Cooter.
May	20	Ann Payne, a maydservant of Sr Stephen Boord.
May	20	Owen Vilder, a poore man.
Jun.	1	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Best.
Jun.	17	Thomas Ward, gent.
Jun.	17	Widdow Cooper.
Jun.	21	Anne d. of William Francis.
Jun.	21	Widdow Nutley.
Jun.	29	Infant child of William Parsons.
Jul.	5	The wife of Thomas Harmer.
Jul.	23	John Bluett, Gent.
Aug.	4	Infant child of John Tharpe.
Oct.	6	John Illman, an old man.
Oct.	24	John Barundine, butcher.
Nov.	16	Phillip Furrell.
Sep.	1	Phillip Gringo.
Dec.	8	William Ashfold, Churchwarden.
Dec.	10	Mercie d. of widdow Renfield.
Dec.	11	Elenor Betchley, a mayd.
Dec.	15	Walter s. of Roger Butler, gent.
Dec.	17	John s. of Samuell Weller.
Dec.	19	Joane Roberts.

162¾.

Jan.	26	William Renfield.
Jan.	27	Agnes the wife of John Fully.
Jan.	29	Margaret the wife of Richard Collins.
Feb.	9	Joane the wife of Edmund Stanford.

Feb. 17 Infant child of John Renfield.
Feb. 20 Thomas Sharpe.
Feb. 27 Agnes wife of Thomas Penny.
Mar. 24 Agnes Jenner, widdow.

1624.

Apr. 8 John s. of John Budgin.
Apr. 11 John Vilders.
Apr. 15 Edmund s. of John Venn.
Apr. 15 Abraham Chelsum.
Apr. 17 John Garston.
Apr. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Garston.
Apr. 21 Thomas Heath, an old man.
Apr. 26 Thomas Robbarts.
May 3 Gerrard Cheesman.
May 7 Joane wife of Elice Wood.
May 17 Elizabeth Ansill.
May 19 Susan Mills, Widdow.
May 25 Infant Child of John Stour.
May 30 Ann wife of John Gatton.
Jun. 6 Widdow Browne.
Jun. 10 Ann Verrall.
Jun. 26 Infant Child of John Holfer.
Jul. 30 Nynion Thomson.
Aug. 7 Infant Child of John Tharp.
Aug. 11 Ann wife of Richard Burr.
Aug. 16 Infant Child of Thomas Page.
Sep. 3 Widdow Harbo.
Sep. 19 Infant child of Thomas Leeves.
Oct. 12 Susan wife of Richard Hush.
Oct. 26 Infant child of John Pegg.
Oct. 26 James s. of Henry Albery.
Nov. 9 Joyce Lystied, Widd.
Nov. 9 Nicholas Baalcomb.
Nov. 26 John Holcomb.
Dec. 9 Gerrard Carver of Clayton.
Dec. 16 Jone Robbins.
Dec. 24 Osmond s. of John Pickombe.
Dec. 25 John Dumbrell.
Dec. 30 Richard Spurling, Jun.

162$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 3 Charity Butler, a vagrant.
Jan. 7 The wife of John Wright the Elder.
Jan. 13 Henry s. of Richard Miles.

Jan. 13 Infant child of Richard Garston.
Jan. 20 John Harkomb.
Jan. 30 Widdow Knowles.
Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Furrell.
Feb. 22 Walter Vinall.
Feb. 26 Robert Jenner veris (*sic*) Newman.
Feb. 26 Robart Burt.
Feb. 28 Ann d. of Thomas Vicars the Vicar.
Mar. 4 Dorothy Illman.
Mar. 9 Bennet wife of John Gatland.
Mar. 15 William s. of Ambrose Lucy.
Mar. 17 Edmund Baalcomb.
Mar. 17 Agnes wife of Richard foster.
Mar. 23 John Page.
Mar. 24 Infant child of Nathaniell Husse, Gent.

1625.

Apr. 3 Infant Child of Edward West.
Apr. 10 Henry Blaber.
Apr. 27 Edward Hardome.
May 1 Widdow Johnson.
May 4 Widdow Mitton.
May 5 Thomas Mitten her sonne.
May 7 Jane d. of Henry Venne.
May 17 Thomas King, sen.
May 27 Elenor wife of Thomas Cooter.
Jun. 7 Frances Bull, widow.
Jun. 18 Agnes wife of Ger. Gatland, jun., of Pilstie.
Jun. 30 Thomas s. of Widdow King.
Jul. 3 Anne Lashmore.
Jul. 13 Edmund s. of Thomas Verrall.
Jul. 17 John Hardom.
Jul. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Lacy, cityzen of London.
Aug. 17 Margaret wife of Nicholas Best.
Aug. 26 Richard Wickam.
Aug. 28 Jone Burt, widdow.
Aug. 30 Elizabeth wife of John Stephens.
Sep. 26 James Field *alias* Honestie.
Oct. 13 Mary & Jone twinnes of Thomas Cox.
Oct. 21 Alice wife of Thomas Cox.
Oct. 26 Robbert Russell, an old man aged 80 yeares.
Oct. 28 Allice Tye, widdow, about the same age.
Nov. 21 James Jinking, about the same age.
Nov. 24 Nicholas Deane.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Burrell, a young damozill.
Dec. 7 Edmund a young suckling s. of Edmund Scrace of Ditcheling.

162$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan.	14	Nicholas Burt of Brantridge.
Jan.	26	Mary Alberry.
Jan.	31	Drury Francis.
Feb.	2	Mary Gatland.
Feb.	11	Elenor wife of Richard Blaker.
Feb.	12	John Carver.
Feb.	15	Jane Gatland.
Feb.	15	Nicholas Verall.
Feb.	20	Nicholas s. of Peter King.
Feb.	24	John Heath.
Feb.	26	Thomas West of Baalcomb.
Mar.	3	Alice Martin, an old woman of about 100 yeares.
Mar.	22	Dorothie West.

1626.

Mar.	28	Jane wife of Richard Spurling.
Mar.	28	John Lane.
Apr.	1	Anne Harris, widdow.
Apr.	8	Elizabeth Cooper.
Apr.	10	Alice wife of Thomas West.
Apr.	12	Widdow Hart.
Apr.	13	John Coox.
Apr.	19	Mr John Kendal, an auncient pracher of God's word, & lately schoolmaster of Cockfield.
Apr.	23	Mary his wife.
May	6	Anne Veinol.
May	20	John Blaker.
Jun.	12	Infant child of John Pegge.
Jun.	12	Thomas Michell.
Jun.	21	Thomas Dumbrell.
Jun.	24	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Washford.
Jun.	24	John Payne.
Jul.	10	John Gatland.
Aug.	4	Jone wife of Thomas Westover of Twinam.
Sep.	29	Hugh Field.
Oct.	10	Tamasin King, widdow.
Oct.	22	Infant child of Edward West.
Oct.	29	Thom. Geere.
Oct.	30	Jespar Holman.
Nov.	7	Mary Sharpe, Widdow.
Nov.	9	Frances Kary, a poore damssell.
Nov.	12	Jone Locke, a poore widdow.
Nov.	14	Margaret Geere, Widdow.
Nov.	17	George Job.
Nov.	18	Milles Butler.
Nov.	28	Elenor wife of William Wimpeny.
Dec.	27	Thomas Burt of Brantridge.

162$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 14 Henry s. of John Uden.
Jan. 15 Anne wife of Samuel Weller.
Jan. 15 John Burt.
Jan. 16 John Woodden.
Jan. 18 John Chesman.
Jan. 27 Edward Burt.
Jan. 27 John Basset.
Jan. 31 Thomas Cheale.
Feb. 1 John s. of John Stevens.
Feb. 6 John King.
Feb. 6 Elizabeth wife of Robert Thornden.
Feb. 12 Phillip Holcomb *alias* Anstie.
Feb. 20 Ambrose Jenner.
Feb. 25 Steven s. of Andrew Spurling.
Mar. 7 Richard Collins.
Mar. 13 Anne d. of William Haradine.
Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Burt of Brantridge, late diseased.
Mar. 16 John Oxenbridge.
Mar. 18 Alice Verall, widdow.
Mar. 18 Barbery d. of Robert Wood.
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Cheale.

1627.

Mar. 25 Drue s. of Edward Gatland.
Mar. 28 Mathew Ridge.
Mar. 31 Mary Jenner, widdow.
Apr. 3 Elizabeth Play.
Apr. 10 Joane d. of Thomas Ny.
Apr. 13 Elizabeth Gatland, widdow.
Apr. 18 Mary Vandicks, widdow.
Apr. 22 Ellen Winse.
May 7 John s. of Luke Clarke, a traveller.
May 8 Henry s. of Mr John Mitchell.
Jun. 14 Susan Gatland, widdow.
Jun. 15 Anthony s. of Thomas Penny.
Jun. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Peckham.
Jun. 21 Elizabeth wife of Osmond Salter.
Jun. 21 Anne wife of John Weller.
Jun. 26 Robert Washford.
Jun. 27 John Pegge.
Jul. 2 John Butler.
Jul. 30 Alice wife of Thomas White.
Jul. 30 Osmond Salter.
Aug. 1 Thomas Simons.
Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Oxenbridge.

Sep. 11 Anne wife of Richard Parkes.
Sep. 24 John Stevens.
Sep. 25 Richard Parkes.
Sep. 29 Infant son of John Pegge.
Nov. 5 Infant son of Thomas Wimpeny.
Nov. 16 Stephen s. of Stephen Old.
Nov. 24 George s. of Thomas Vicars the vicar.
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Richard Ilman.
Dec. 23 Nicholas s. of Peter Wring.
Dec. 26 William Bratherton.

162$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 8 Widdow Wickham.
Jan. 18 Elloner Hart.
Jan. 23 Christopher Weller.
Feb. 1 Anne wife of Henry Washford.
Feb. 24 Infant son of Edward West.
Mar. 4 Jerud Gatland, being 100 yeares old.
Mar. 14 Mary Sharpe.
Mar. 17 Sarah Kidder.
Mar. 18 John s. of Nicholas Hockome.
Mar. 22 Elizabeth wife of Robert Stanbridge.

1628.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth Jupp.
Apr. 13 Sarah wife of John Budgen.
Apr. 13 Guy Carleton, gent., son of George, Bishop of Chichester, who died at Lewes.
Apr. 13 Infant son of Restored Weekes.
Apr. 23 Richard s. of William Miles.
Apr. 29 Henry son of Henry Weller.
Apr. 30 Infant son of Richard Brishar.
Apr. 30 Judeth wife of George Blundle, sen^{r}.
May 4 Old William Win.
May 10 Alice wife of Thomas White.
May 10 Anne widdow of William Blundle.
May 11 Mathew Chamberlee.
May 18 Infant son of Thomas Nie.
May 20 Henry Jupp.
May 23 Edman Illman.
May 29 Thomas s. of John Budgen.
Jun. 6 Infant son of Thomas Winpenny.
Jun. 13 Mary [*blank*] of Edman Illman.
Jun. 19 Mary Jenner.
Jul. 9 Joane Burt, wid., cleavers.
Jul. 21 Marget wife of John Wickins.
Aug. 8 Infant son of Nicholas Robins.

Aug. 25 Susan wife of Henry Mitchell.
Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Kid.
Sep. 8 John Higgins, a pedlar.
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of John Gun.
Oct. 3 Elizabeth wife of Edward West.
Oct. 21 Elloner wife of Antony Ellise.
Nov. 3 John French.
Nov. 7 Jane Weller.
Nov. 13 Ninian Burrell, gent., who died at London; buried by torchlight.
Nov. 21 William Tullie, an old man.
Dec. 30 Infant son of John Stone.

162$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 2 Elizabeth wife of John Adler.
Jan. 9 Anne d. of George Lavender.
Jan. 16 Edward Jenner of Horsegate, an old man.
Jan. 21 Infant daughter of John Persons.
Jan. 29 Infant son of John Chelsam.
Feb. 6 Jane d. of Thomas Hurst.
Feb. 15 Abraham Heward.
Feb. 19 Henry Jenner.
Feb. 20 Mary [*blank*] of Henry Burtfull.
Feb. 23 Infant s. of William Pearce.
Feb. 25 Henry s. of Edward King.
Feb. 28 Rebekah d. of Edward Bower of London; bur. in the church in the south allie at the East end.
Mar. 12 John Gatland at the Stone, about 80 yeares old.
Mar. 12 Timothie [*blank*] of Henry Weller.
Mar. 22 Elizabeth wife of Ellise Vinall.
Mar. 23 Ellise s. of Ellise Vinall.

1629.

Mar. 25 Margerie wife of John Denman.
Mar. 26 Mary d. of John King.
Mar. 26 John Wickins, an old man.
Apr. 14 James Weekes s. of Restored.
Apr. 17 Robert Weanam.
Apr. 25 Anne Woodde, widowe.
May 1 Infant of Richard Brishar.
May 2 John Anstie *alias* Field.
May 10 Elizabeth d. of John Balcombe.
Jun. 2 Alice wife of John Chowne.
Jun. 2 Richard Vilders.
Jun. 6 Thomas Wimpenie s. of Thomas.
Jun. 26 Anne Onstie *alias* Hockomb, widow.
Jun. 30 Mary d. of John Uden.

Jul. 17 Joane Stevens, widow.
Jul. 17 Joane White d. of Thomas.
Jul. 27 Katherine Verall d. of Thomas.
Jul. 27 Thomas s. of Francis Scrace.
Aug. 6 Infant d. of Thomas pacomb.
Sep. 22 Jane wife of John Uden.
Oct. 6 Dorothie d. of Thomas Cheale.
Oct. 7 William s. of John Martine.
Oct. 7 John Jupp.
Oct. 27 Infant d. of John Stanminge.
Oct. 30 John Baulcomb.
Nov. 9 Joane wife of Thomas Berick.
Nov. 20 William s. of William Ansell.
Dec. 14 Ellise Jenner.
Dec. 18 Aves Stone, widow.
Dec. 21 Anne Verall.

16$\frac{29}{30}$.

Jan. 6 Infant d. of Henry Mitten.
Jan. 20 John s. of Richard Savage.
Jan. 22 Robert s. of John Ashfold.
Jan. 22 Joane Hils, widow.
Jan. 29 Jeffrey Hardam, an honest man.
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Richard Burt, butcher.
Feb. 19 Thomas Hockomb, an old lame man.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ward.
Mar. 9 Margret wife of John Tester.
Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Robert Wood.

1630.

Apr. 29 Timothie Banister.
May 22 John Pearce.
May 29 John Cheale.
May 30 Sir Stephen Boord, Knight.
Jun. 8 Infant d. of Richard Brishar.
Jun. 11 Ann Pearce, Widow.
Jun. 15 William s. of Thomas Harland.
Jun. 27 Joane Evans, an old Midwife.
Jun. 29 John Roberts.
Jul. 3 Infant s. of William Jupp.
Jul. 14 Judeth Wife of William Orgle.
Jul. 25 Richard s. of Thomas Dalendar.
Aug. 17 Joane d. of Ellise Vinall.
Sep. 20 Richard Chaloner of Bransnape.
Sep. 24 John Chowne.
Oct. 26 Infant s. of Thomas Fuller.
Nov. 21 Jane Brishar.
Nov. 30 Anne d. of John Mitchell of bridge.

Dec. 14 John Gatten.
Dec. 15 Ellener Seamans.
Dec. 22 Francis Dumbrell.

163$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 1 Elizabeth Baulcombe.
Jan. 15 William Wooldred.
Jan. 20 Infant d. of Nicholas Strong.
Jan. 21 Margaret Tiltman, widdow.
Jan. 25 Jane d. of Francis Scrace.
Feb. 15 Mary Mitchell.
Mar. 15 William s. of John Burt.
Mar. 21 Thomas s. of John Stanning.
Mar. 21 Infant s. of Henry Mitten.

1631.

Mar. 27 Richard s. of Richard Illman.
Apr. 5 Margaret wife of Henry West.
May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickham, junior.
May 6 Henry s. of Richard Geare.
May 13 Robert Weekes.
May 30 John s. of Stephen Holcomb.
Jun. 4 Walter s. of Walter Burt.
Jun. 11 Infand d. of John Gun.
Jun. 15 Dorothie d. of Edward Ailard.
Jul. 1 Richard Geare.
Aug. 1 Nicholas Osborne.
Aug. 9 John Budgen.
Aug. 20 Richard Wickham.
Sep. 12 Richard Scot.
Nov. 12 John Humfrie.
Nov. 14 James s. of Restored Weekes.
Nov. 16 James s. of Alexander Edes.
Nov. 17 Henry Gatland, shoemaker.
Nov. 25 Joane d. of Henry Burt of Hurstpierpoynt.
Nov. 27 Alice Ilman, Widow.
Dec. 5 Nicholas Virgoe.
Dec. 26 Infant s. of James Mitchell of Keymer.

163$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 31 Alice Blaber, widow, about 93 years old.
Feb. 26 Joane d. of Richard Pepper.
Mar. 4 Barbara d. of Thomas Tempus.
Mar. 9 Ninian Stephens.

1632.

Mar.	28	Mary wife of Richard Fillarie.
Mar.	29	Elizabeth Tailer.
Mar.	31	Anne wife of Robert Abbot.
Apr.	4	Mary d. of John Chelsam.
Apr.	20	Elloner Budgen.
May	3	Francis s. of Martine Parcels.
May	15	John Carver *alias* Tompset.
May	28	Agnes a Field, widow.
May	30	Susanna d. of Thomas Pickham.
Jun.	7	Alice Virgoe.
Jun.	12	Henry Gatland, Churchwarden.
Jun.	13	William Faulkoner, overseer.
Jun.	30	Richard Ward.
Jul.	8	Sarah Pepper.
Jul.	8	Robert Thorneden.
Jul.	12	Anne d. of Nicholas Evans.
Jul.	29	Edward Thorpe.
Aug.	29	Stephen s. of Stephen Holcomb.
Aug.	31	Alexander s. of John Pickham.
Oct.	21	John s. of Edmund Geale.
Dec.	2	Elizabeth wife of Edward Virgoe.
Dec.	3	Susanna d. of William Neeve.
Dec.	5	Robert s. of Thomas Waller.
Dec.	8	Infant s. of Richard Veral.
Dec.	21	Francis d. of Nicholas Beldam.

163⅔.

Jan.	24	Susanna wife of John Bachelour.
Jan.	30	Joane wife of Tho. Packomb.
Feb.	8	Alice d. of Richard Nutley.
Feb.	10	Infant d. of Roger Burch.
Feb.	23	Margret wife of Thomas Wooldred.

1633.

Apr.	13	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Burt of Cleavers.
Apr.	15	Elloner Gur, widow of Thomas, deceased, of Balcomb.
Apr.	26	Thomas s. of Henry Hurst.
Apr.	27	William s. of Mrs Elizabeth Culpepper.
May	3	Anne wife of Thomas Abbot.
May	6	Infant d. of Nicholas Osborne.
May	14	John Lashmer.
May	14	John Jefferie.
May	18	Anne wife of Henry Hurst.
May	19	John s. of Rachell Price, a travellour.
May	30	George s. of George Virgoe.

Jun. 11 Francis Jenner.
Jun. 21 Amy Scrace, widow.
Jul. 4 Bridget wife of John Venne.
Jul. 30 John Bluit, forgeman.
Jul. 30 John Holford s. of John.
Aug. 11 Infant s. of James Mitchel.
Aug. 29 Mary wife of Henry Davie.
Sep. 7 Mary d. of Thomas West, Smith.
Sep. 29 John Pegg.
Oct. 23 Francis wife of Thomas Abbot.
Oct. 27 John s. of John Pickham.
Nov. 5 John Carding, drowned.
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Ninian Burt of Polstub.

163¾.

Jan. 7 Bridget d. of Henry Win.
Jan. 8 John s. of William Denman.
Jan. 8 John s. of William Win.
Jan. 16 Gerard s. of Elizabeth Tersie.
Feb. 10 Sarah Gunter, widow.
Feb. 11 Anne Pickham, widow.
Feb. 15 Thomas Abbot.
Feb. 18 Elloner d. of Walter Burt, junior.
Feb. 27 John s. of Edward Harffie.
Feb. 27 Sarah d. of Walter Burt, junior.
Mar. 3 Infant s. of James Mitchel.
Mar. 7 Elizabeth wife of Henry Mitten.
Mar. 12 Anne d. of Edward Jupp, taylor.
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Faireligh.
Mar. 18 Robert Abbot.

James Sicklemore, Curate.
John Chaloner } Churchwardens.
Alan Savage }

1634.

Apr. 2 Humfrie s. of Restored Weekes.
Apr. 7 Rose wife of Henry Nutley.
Apr. 8 Mary wife of Edward Osborne.
Apr. 14 Joane Carpenter, widow.
May 5 Mary d. of Joane Kempt.
May 6 John Tuckny.
May 9 Katherine d. of George Dawes.
May 16 Tomasin d. of Thomas Pelling.
May 21 Francis Brian.
May 26 Jane d. of Thomas Kid.
Jun. 2 Margery d. of Nicholas Osborne.
Jun. 8 Anne d. of Edward Ailerd,

Jun.	19	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Osborne.
Jul.	3	John s. of Edward Ailerd.
Jul.	3	Susanna d. of Thomas Tompson.
Jul.	22	Infant s. of John Uden.
Aug.	21	Infant s. of Richard Heath.
Aug.	24	Sarah d. of Richard Miles, butcher.
Aug.	28	Margret Willet, widow.
Sep.	5	Richard s. of Richard Pickham.
Nov.	6	Jane d. of Thomas Jenner.
Nov.	14	Elloner Paine, Widow.
Nov.	24	John Tullie.
Nov.	25	John Warnut.
Dec.	2	William Ashfold.
Dec.	6	William Garston.
Dec.	24	Thomas King.
Dec.	29	Infant s. of Thomas Pelling.

163$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan.	9	Edward s. of Richard Robins.
Jan.	18	Anne d. of Widow Simons.
Jan.	20	Infant s. of Thomas West.
Feb.	6	Infant s. of Thomas Brotherton.
Feb.	28	Edward Bristow.
Mar.	5	Margret Bristow.

1635.

Apr.	27	Elizabeth d. of Mary Bristow, widow.
May	6	Jane d. of Edward Wickham.
May	6	William Jupp of Keymer.
May	19	John Blundle.
May	28	Elizabeth d. of Alexander Alchorne.
May	29	Elizabeth Coock, Widow.
Jun.	6	Anne wife of Richard Ilman.
Jun.	12	Jane d. of Robert & Jane Bachelour.
Jun.	20	Constant d. of Restored Weekes.
Jun.	21	Thomas s. of Thomas Finch.
Jul.	12	Susanna d. of John Mitchel of Keymer.
Jul.	17	Richard s. of Richard Hamans.
Jul.	21	Thomas West of Hodsherfe.
Jul.	29	Mary wife of Richard Miles.
Aug.	2	Joane Taskar, Widow.
Aug.	18	Nicholas s. of Thomas Cooter.
Oct.	6	John Lashmer.
Oct.	18	Dorothie Cheale, widow.
Nov.	2	Ellen wife of Henry West of Keymer.
Dec.	16	Jane d. of Ellen Brotherton, widow.

163$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 2 Alan s. of John Shoulder.
Jan. 10 Thomas field, a tailor.
Jan. 19 Joane wife of George Virgo.
Feb. 6 Richard Holcombe.
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Ninian Burt, hemp dresser.
Feb. 17 Margret Gatland, widow.
Feb. 18 Joane wife of Jonas Cooter.
Feb. 21 William Russel.
Feb. 27 Joane wife of Roger Underhill.
Mar. 12 Nicholas Burt of Cleavers.
Mar. 12 Anne d. of James & Francis Sicklemore, Curate.
Mar. 20 John s. of Thomas Wooldred.
Mar. 21 George s. of Nicholas Beldam.
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Edward Ailard.

James Sicklemore, Curate.
John Holford } Churchwardens.
Richard Tomson }

1636.

Mar. 28 Katherine Renfield, widow.
Apr. 5 Margret Veral, widow.
Apr. 8 Anne d. of John Mitchel of Keymer.
Apr. 14 Timothie wife of Philip Mourten.
Apr. 15 Ellen wife of Thomas Cox.
May 1 Thomas Bodle of Clayton.
May 8 Anne d. of William & Anne Denman.
May 14 Anne wife of William Denman.
May 29 Margret wife of Stephen Salter.
Jun. 2 Infant d. of John Uden.
Jun. 6 John Heriot.
Jun. 11 Katherine Tedder.
Jun. 28 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Anne Osborne.
Jul. 16 Infant d. of John Bartley.
Jul. 30 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Lewes.
Aug. 5 Margaret wife of George Whealer.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Finch.
Sep. 19 John Denman.
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of William & Margret Pearce.
Nov. 22 Jane d. of Walter Burrel, Esq., & Francis his wife.
Nov. 25 Edward Burrel, glover.

163$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 1 Jonne wife of Edmund King.
Jan. 3 Joane Hardam, Widow.
Jan. 14 Barbara d. of Hen. & Elizabeth Mitchel of Keymer.

Jan. 26 Nicholas Strong.
Feb. 23 Infant s. of Thomas & Anne Vinal.
Feb. 27 Anthonie Attree, gent.
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Terrey.
Mar. 22 Edward Osborne.

John Holford } Churchwardens.
Robert Stanbridge }

1637.

Mar. 28 George Blundle, an old man.
Apr. 1 Eliz. d. of William & Margret Pearce.
Apr. 4 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Anscombe.
Apr. 21 Infant childe of Mr Walter Burrell.
Apr. 22 Susan d. of Edmund & Sus. Davie.
May 3 Joan Washford, widdow.
May 15 Richard Parsons.
May 17 Joan d. of George Virgo.
May 18 Abraham s. of Abraham Pelham.
May 21 Agnes d. of Walter Burt of Cripses.
May 27 Joan d. of Roger Underhill.
Jun. 5 Joh. son of George Virgo.
Jun. 27 Edward Homewood.
Jul. 11 Francis d. of William Allen.
Jul. 13 Eleanor Brotherton, widd.
Aug. 2 John Wright, an old man.
Sep. 28 Avise wife of John Waterman.
Oct. 6 Elisabeth d. of Nicolas Burt.
Dec. 16 Mary wife of Thomas West of Lynfield.
Dec. 30 Nicolas Jenner.

163$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 11 Jane wife of Richard Burt.
Feb. 5 John Deane.
Feb. 5 Walter Davye of Weevelsfield.
Feb. 14 Richard s. of William & Margaret Hills.
Mar. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Joane Robins.
Mar. 7 Abraham s. of Stephen Salter.
Mar. 16 Alice wife of Nicolas Cooke.
Mar. 17 Amye d. of Thomas & Joane Verall.
Mar. 18 Judith d. of Sydrach & Dorothie Miles.
Mar. 22 Gerard Gatland.

Robert Standbridge } Churchwardens.
Arthur Collingham }

1638.

Mar. 29 Edward s. of Nicolas & Margaret Stanbridg.
Mar. 30 John Holcomb.

Mar.	31	John Chelsam.
Apr.	2	Marie Thomson, widdow.
Apr.	2	Alice d. of Will & An Allen.
Apr.	4	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joan Wooldred.
Apr.	7	Joan wife of Edmund Geal.
Apr.	8	Ambrose Lucie, an old man.
Apr.	9	Steven s. of Edward & Marie Jupp.
Apr.	10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harland.
Apr.	10	James s. of Thomas & Marie Wood.
Apr.	12	Thomas Harland.
Apr.	15	Richard Staplys.
Apr.	19	Thomas s. of Thomas & An Vinall.
Apr.	21	Richard Norrice.
Apr.	21	Joan Filder's widdow.
Apr.	26	William Wickham.
Apr.	26	Margerie Steel.
Apr.	27	William Wooldred, an old man.
May	2	Walter s. of Walter & Timothie Burt.
May	8	Thomasin wife of Gerard Mills.
May	27	Robert Young.
May	28	Thomas Myles.
Jun.	6	Susan wife of Thomas Thomset.
Jun.	15	[*blank*] wife of Francis Scrace.
Jun.	17	John Sharman.
Jul.	17	Mary wife of Edward Betcheley.
Jul.	23	Adrie Ward, widow.
Jul.	25	Henery s. of Ninnion Chaloner, Gent.
Aug.	16	Anne wife of Alan Savage.
Aug.	29	Mr Thomas Vicars, B.D., and Vicar of Cockfeild about sixeteene years; bur. in chancel.
Sep.	1	Joane Ashcroft.
Sep.	5	Anne wife of Gerrard Winton.
Sep.	10	John Young of Chichester.
Sep.	12	John Weller.
Sep.	15	Thomas Standen.
Sep.	16	Roger Underhill.
Oct.	12	Timothy wife of Roger Burch.
Oct.	13	Thomas West.
Oct.	20	Thomas Martyn.
Oct.	30	Richard Vinal.
Nov.	6	James Jenner.
Nov.	10	William Gunn.
Nov.	10	The wife of Nicholas Holcomb.
Nov.	21	William s. of Henry Wood.
Nov.	27	Joane Jenner.
Nov.	29	Joane wife of Thomas Fynch.
Dec.	4	William Parsons.
Dec.	16	James Heath.
Dec.	25	Mary Lane.

163⁸⁄₉.

Jan. 3 Edward Scrace.
Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susan Thomson.
Jan. 14 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Betchely.
Jan. 30 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Roberts.
Feb. 16 Elizabeth wife of Walter Holcomb.
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Joane Verral.
Feb. 25 Edward bastard of Joane Dapson.
Feb. 27 Joane bastard of Mary Gatton.
Mar. 5 Francis Scrace.
Mar. 12 Infant d. of Nicolas & Mary Tomson.
Mar. 17 Richard Hush, Gent.
Mar. 18 Margerie d. of William & Joane Terry.

1639.

Mar. 26 Margery Jenner.
Mar. 30 John s. of Edward & Joane Steele.
Apr. 2 Anne d. of John & Anne King.
Apr. 2 Isabell Jenner.
Apr. 11 William Jupp.
Apr. 11 Thomas s. of Edward & Joane Steele.
Apr. 21 Henery s. of Edmund Geale.
Apr. 22 [*blank*] Blabor.
Apr. 23 Richard s. of Edward & Joane Steele.
Apr. 27 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Homan.
May 4 Thomsin Stedman, widow.
May 4 Stephen s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jupp.
May 15 Bridget wife of Andrew Spurling.
May 20 Elinor wife of Walter Burt, sen.
May 23 William Jupp.
May 26 [*blank*] s. of Edward & Eliz. Jupp.
May 27 Henery Nutley.
Jun. 5 Joane wife of Richard Cooper.
Jun. [*blank*] Niolas s. of Thomas & Anne Cooter.
Jun. 11 John s. of Stephen & Katherine Stamer.
Jul. 7 Roger Burtch.
Jul. 17 Jane d. of Stephen Salter.
Aug. 2 Joane Burtenshaw.
Aug. 6 Richard s. of John & Anne Bartly.
Aug. 20 John Jupp.
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Tuckney.
Aug. 28 Richard s. of Thomas & Dorathy Vinal.
Sep. 3 Edward s. of Ralf & Francis Easton.
Sep. 7 Infant s. of George & Joane Nutly.
Sep. 11 Samuell s. of Thomas & Mary Ballard.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth King.
Oct. 23 Anthony Ellys.

Oct. 29 Thomas Newnam.
Nov. 10 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Ellys.
Nov. 12 Joane Tester.
Dec. 21 Mary Wood, widow.

1639/40.

Jan. 2 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Haman.
Jan. 12 Anne Tedder, widdow.
Jan. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Joane Wood.
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Rich. & Anne Vinal.
Feb. 4 Walter Holcomb.
Feb. 7 Tomson d. of Richard & Mary Homan.
Feb. 13 Thomas Pikham.
Feb. 15 William s. of William & Mary Harraden.
Feb. 16 Mary d. of William & Mary Lashmore.
Feb. 18 George Bartley.
Feb. 22 Anne wife of John Wright.
Feb. 26 George More.
Feb. 27 Jane wife of Thomas Harbour.
Mar. 4 Richard Vinall.
Mar. 4 Infant d. of Edward & Mary Jeffrey.
Mar. 5 The widow Payne.
Mar. 6 Margaret Holcombe, widdow.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth Burt, widow.
Mar. 14 Thomas Godwyn.
Mar. 18 Susanna Burstow.
Mar. 22 Infant s. of Richard & Mary Normand.
Mar. 23 Margaret wife of Nicholas Standbridge.

1640.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Hurst.
Mar. 26 William Kempsall, Gent.
Mar. 30 Henry s. of Thomas and Dorathy Waller.
Mar. 30 William Lynfeild.
Apr. 8 Edward Jenner.
Apr. 12 John s. of John & Mary Gunn.
Apr. 25 Edmund Geale.
Apr. 29 Elizabeth Homer, widdow.
May 1 Bridget wife of Richard Garston, Carpenter.
May 4 Anne Balcomb.
May 6 Mary wife of William Harraden.
Jun. 27 Richard Coleman.
Jul. 3 Dorathy Lady Shurley, buried in the Chauncell.
Jul. 7 Elizabeth wife of Richard Garston.
Jul. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ballard.
Jul. 11 Joane wife of Thomas Tiltman.
Jul. 15 Anne Chelsam, widdow.

Sep. 27 Infant s. of Roger & Joane Verrall.
Oct. 1 Anne d. of Thomas & Timothy West.
Oct. 1 Anne wife of David Ellys.
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Robert Moonk, Gent., & Mary his wife.
Oct. 22 Parnell d. of Robert & Joane Wood.
Oct. 24 Anne d. of David & Anne Ellys.
Oct. 28 Infant s. of Thomas Pelland, Gent., & Paulina his wife.
Oct. 29 Henry Naldred.
Nov. 13 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton.
Nov. 19 Thomas Heath.
Nov. 20 William Normand of Hurst.
Nov. 25 Anne wife of Thomas Heath.
Nov. 29 John Cooper, an old man.
Dec. 10 Anne wife of Edward Gatland.
Dec. 10 Infant d. of Robert & Anne Field.
Dec. 17 Anne wife of John Pelling.

164$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 5 Thomas Herbert.
Jan. 10 Anne d. of Eliz. Scrace, widow.
Jan. 12 John West.
Jan. 14 Jane wife of John Venne.
Jan. 19 Grissell wife of John Hover.
Jan. 21 Joane wife of Robert a Wood.
Jan. 28 Richard Lenny, a poore child.
Feb. 3 Henry Venne.
Feb. 3 Infant d. of Richard & Jane Wood.
Feb. 5 Anne Kempsall, widdow.
Feb. 6 Jane wife of Richard Wood.
Feb. 7 Edward Banks.
Feb. 8 Anne d. of William & Margery Simons.
Feb. 20 John Venne.
Feb. 28 William s. of Martyn & Mary Parcell.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Joane Osborn.
Mar. 4 An Infant s. of Nicholas & Joane Osborn.
Mar. 8 Richard Burt.
Mar. 11 A Trayvoyler, a man.
Mar. 21 John s. of John & Elizabeth Wood.

Thomas Chaloner } Churchwardens.
James Warnet }

1641.

Mar. 31 Thomas Tiltman.
Apr. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Joane Cooper.
Apr. 6 Jane d. of Ellys Vinall.
Apr. 8 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Cooter.
Apr. 10 Jane d. of Thomas Chaloner, Gent., & Ann his wife.

Apr. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Vinall.
Apr. 12 Margarett Standen, widd.
Apr. 19 Jams s. of John & Mary Michell.
Apr. 20 Thomas Lewis.
Apr. 24 Sarah d. of William & Mary Lashmere.
Apr. 28 John s. of Abraham & Margery Pelham.
Apr. 29 Infant s. of Walter & Timothy Burt.
May 4 John s. of William & Anne Kempsall.
May 18 Timothy d. of John Boord, Esqe., & Margaret his wife.
May 19 William Peirce.
May 31 Richard Burt.
Jun. 4 Charity d. of Nynian Chaloner, gent., & Jane his wife.
Jun. 30 Infant s. of Edward & Joane Betcheley.
Jul. 2 Mary wife of John Michell.
Jul. 7 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Virgoe.
Jul. 12 Elizabeth wife of Edward Virgoe.
Jul. 18 Joane Cooke.
Aug. 3 Winnifred Snell.
Aug. 7 Robert Hudson.
Aug. 10 David Jessupp.
Aug. 30 Infant d. of Thomas & Anne Vinall.
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary King.
Sep. 18 Anne wife of John Parson.
Oct. 6 Elizabeth wife of William Lewis.
Oct. 9 Anne Bristow.
Oct. 11 Mary d. of Stephen & Katharine Stammer.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Burrell.
Nov. 22 John s. of Edward & Mary Geffrey.
Dec. 1 William s. of William & Anne Allen.
Dec. 3 Stephen Jupp, an old man.
Dec. 10 Nicholas Osborne.
Dec. 14 John Waterman, an old man.
Dec. 28 Edward Osborne.

164½.

Jan. 4 Dennis Denman.
Jan. 6 William Mugg.
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton.
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John & Marcy Miles.
Feb. 2 Susanna wife of Edward Sherman.
Feb. 14 John s. of Robert Moonk, Gent.
Feb. 26 Richard Miles (Jun.).
Mar. 7 Anne Thomson *alias* Carver.
Mar. 9 John s. of John & Jane Ashfould.
Mar. 10 Henry Washford.
Mar. 12 Lyonell Bostock.

1642.

Apr.	3	John Tester.
Jun.	10	Elizabeth d. of William and Margaret Hils.
Jun.	18	Anne Constable.
Jun.	28	William Harraden.
Jul.	5	Elizabeth Balcombe, widow.
Jul.	14	Joane Roberts, widdow.
Jul.	14	Infant s. of Edward & Jane Betcheley.
Jul.	18	Sarah wife of William Bedford, a travayler.
Jul.	19	Anne Virgoe, widow.
Jul.	26	Two infants, s. and d. of Edw. & Anne Heyt.
Jul.	28	Stephen Salter.
Aug.	5	Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth French.
Aug.	19	Joane a Feild, Widow.
Aug.	24	Martha wife of James Warnett.
Sep.	23	Anne wife of Walter [*blank*].
Oct.	7	Margaret Strong, widow.
Oct.	16	William Lashmere.
Oct.	22	Susanna d. of James & Martha Warnett.
Dec.	5	Joane d. of Thomas & Anne Cooter.
Dec.	8	Cicely Jupp, widow.
Dec.	11	Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Jenner.
Dec.	12	Eleanor Parsons.
Dec.	15	[*blank*] d. of Walter & Jane Staley.

164⅔.

Jan.	4	John Holford.
Jan.	24	Mercy Gatten with her bastard child.
Mar.	1	William s. of John & Anne Pickham.
Mar.	2	Elizabeth Harland, widdow.

1643.

Apr.	13	Infant s. of Thomas & Ann Vinal.
May	21	Elizabeth wife of Edward Harffye.
May	27	Mary d. of Martyn & Bridgett Parcell.
Jun.	25	Robert s. of John & Joane Geere.
Aug.	3	John s. of Edmund King, Jun.
Aug.	7	Susanna James.
Sep.	6	John Verral.
Sep.	22	Thomas s. of John Baker, Esqe., & Frauncess his wife.
Sep.	23	Infant s. of Thomas & Anne Mitchell.
Sep.	24	Infant s. of Edward Heyt.
Oct.	5	Margaret wife of John Harland.
Oct.	5	John s. of Thomas & Dorothy Holcombe.
Oct.	20	Jane Heath, widow.
Nov.	3	Anne wife of Thomas Jenner.
Dec.	8	Walter s. of Ninian & Jane Burt.

164¾.

Jan.	3	Dorathy wife of Stephen Holcomb.
Jan.	29	Widow Blowet.
Feb.	13	Judith d. of James Warnett.
Feb.	16	Thomas Humfray.
Feb.	22	The daughter of a travayler.
Mar.	1	Robert s. of William & Margret Muzzell.
Mar.	24	Susanna d. of Roger & Jane Verral.

1644.

Mar.	26	Richard s. of Andrew Spurling.
Mar.	27	The d. of John Osberne of Lindfield.
Mar.	29	Thomas Hurst.
Mar.	31	Richard Jenner.
Apr.	8	William Harraden.
Apr.	30	Anne wife of Henry Briant.
May	18	William Sharman.
Jun.	7	Thomas Symons.
Jun.	9	Henry Burt.
Jun.	14	Anne wife of Thomas Fuller.
Jun.	18	Stephen Banks.
Jul.	8	Walter Burt.
Jul.	10	Richard Harris.
Jul.	12	Anne wife of John Parson and her infant sonne.
Jul.	13	Emma d. of John & Alice Strong.
Jul.	13	Alexander Burt.
Aug.	4	Thomas Harland.
Aug.	4	Robert s. of Richard & Eleanor Pepper.
Aug.	8	Infant s. of Edward & Joane Betchley.
Aug.	30	Bowyer Hendley, Esqe.
Sep.	2	Mary d. of John & Mary Venne.
Oct.	5	Mary Greene.
Oct.	7	William s. of William & Anne Brotherton.
Oct.	22	Thomas Vinal.
Oct.	23	George s. of John Board, Esq., & Margaret his wife.
Oct.	23	Joane Wooldred, widdow.
Nov.	4	Mary wife of Gerard Gatland.
Nov.	6	William West.
Nov.	18	Richard Miles.
Nov.	24	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Button.
Nov.	27	Alan s. of Edward & Anne Heyt.
Dec.	6	Timothy wife of Walter Burt, weaver.
Dec.	14	John Hurst.
[*blank*]		Sarah Tester.
Dec.	29	Infant s. of Richard and Elizabeth Burt.

1644/5.

Jan.	3	Eve Geere, widow.
Jan.	29	Nicholas Bushnell.
Feb.	23	Elizabeth Lonewell.
Feb.	24	John Ampleford.
Mar.	17	The Wife of Richard Burt.
Mar.	24	Richard Garstone.

1645.

Apr.	1	John s. of John Martin.
Apr.	1	An Infant of John [*blank*].
Apr.	2	The Wife of John Radley.
Apr.	13	Mr John Browne, Schoolmaster at Cuckfield.
May	5	Widow Thornden.
May	16	Robert Miles.
May	18	George Hockombe.
May	18	John Pickham.
May	18	The Wife of Thomas Nye.
Jun.	11	William Simons.
Jun.	15	Mary Jenner.
Jun.	28	Mr Richard Wiatt.
Jul.	20	Joane Andrews.
Aug.	3	Elizabeth Blaker.
Aug.	26	William Brotherton.
Sep.	18	Mary Miles.
Sep.	20	The wife of John Burtenshaw.
Sep.	29	Gn. (*sic*) Winton.
Oct.	4	Susanna Eede.
Oct.	12	Thomas Verrall.
Oct.	24	Anne Simons.
Dec.	8	Joane wife of William Miles.
Dec.	13	Margaret Sherlock.

1645/6.

Jan.	6	Anne Whit.
Jan.	7	William Dumbrell.
Jan.	12	Infant of Edward Betcheley.
Jan.	13	Thomas Cooper.
Jan.	19	Susanna Jenkins.
Jan.	26	Henry David.
Jan.	28	John Miles.
Feb.	4	Joane the wife of William Wicking.
Feb.	4	Widow Verrall.
Feb.	12	Mary Eason.
Feb.	12	Infant of Ralph Frauncis.

Feb. 13 Infant of William Brotherton.
Feb. 16 Thomas Brotherton.
Mar. 6 Anne Mitchell.

1646.

Apr. 12 William Eightacres.
May 5 Mary Greene.
May 29 Bridget wife of Henry Simons.
Jun. 11 Nynian Feild.
Jul. 3 James Jupp.
Jul. 7 Edward Gatland.
Jul. 19 John s. of John Board, Esq.
Aug. 3 William Knowls.
Aug. 3 John s. of John Weller.
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Garstone.
Aug. 13 John Parson.
Aug. 13 Cordell Pelland.
Aug. 15 Elizabeth French.
Aug. 19 Frauncis Lucye.
Sep. 4 Thomas Allen.
Sep. 18 Robert Smith.
Oct. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Hammond.
Oct. 31 John s. of Ralph & Frauncis Turner.
Nov. 2 Henry Mitchel.
Nov. 15 Eleanor Weller.
Dec. 25 John Pickham.

164$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 5 Jane a Feild.
Feb. 5 Widow Burt.
Feb. 9 The wife of John Write.
Feb. 10 Dorothy King.
Feb. 17 Mary Starr.
Mar. 4 Richard Ilman.
Mar. 15 Elizabeth wife of William Bristow.

1647.

Apr. 8 Robert Wood.
May 2 Mary d. of William Vinoll.
May 4 Anne Vinoll, widdow.
Jun. 2 John Burt.
Jun. 4 Anne Parson, widdow.
Jun. 8 M^{ris} Culpepper, widdow.
Jul. 4 Mary Strong.
Aug. 7 Henry Venne, gent.
Aug. 30 Elizabeth Wimpenny.

Sep.	1	The wife of Edward Hayt.
Sep.	16	Anne Burt, widdow.
Sep.	27	James Warnut.
Oct.	8	Widdow of Thomas Pickham.
Oct.	25	Wife of John Baldwin.
Oct.	26	Wife of John Stanmer.
Oct.	29	D. of Steven Harland.

1648.

Apr.	17	Richard Mylles.
Apr.	18	Richard Hockom.
Apr.	19	Wife of Henry Mitchell.
Apr.	20	Thomas White.
Apr.	23	Joane Cooper.
Apr.	24	Mary Pelham.
May	12	Walter Marten s. of Walter.
May	16	Joane Jessup, widdow.
Jul.	12	Edward Berrick.
Jul.	17	William Ashfold.
Jul.	28	Susan Cooper.
Jul.	23	Widdow Thomset.
Jul.	9	Mary wife of Robert Bankes.
Jul.	16	Joane wife of Nicholas Cooke.
Aug.	1	Thomas Tasker.
Oct.	10	Anne Hardham.
Oct.	13	Wife of William Stedman.
Nov.	9	Widdow Scrase.
Nov.	27	Wife of Steven Jupp.
Dec.	3	William Wimpenny.

164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan.	13	Thomas Geale.
Jan.	27	Thomas King.
Feb.	13	Ellis Vinoll s. of Ellis.
Feb.	17	Widdow Jackson.
Mar.	2	Frauncis wife of George Jenkin.
Mar.	3	Robert Ancell.
Mar.	13	John Miles.

1649.

Apr.	10	Edward Gatland.
Apr.	15	Susanna King.
Apr.	19	Gerard Gatland.
May	23	Henry Ives.
May	24	John Warden.
May	27	Elizabeth Burtenshaw.

Jun. 5 Thomas Pelling.
Jun. 9 Henry Gatten.
Aug. 1 Henry Cooter.
Aug. 16 Anne Vincent.
Sep. 7 Thomas Jenner.
Oct. 2 Anne wife of Edward Steele.
Oct. 2 John Tester.
Oct. 10 Widdow Bartlee.
Oct. 14 Widdow Pickham.
Oct. 23 Wife of Dionysius Bartlee.
Nov. 17 Margaret Jeffrey.
Nov. 24 Widdow Davy.
Dec. 6 Widdow Staplys.
Dec. 27 Walter s. of John Baker, Gent.

16$\frac{49}{50}$.

Jan. 4 Edward Aylard.
Feb. 7 Thomas Berrick.
Feb. 20 Thomas Gatland.
Mar. 10 Wife of Richard Nutley.
Mar. 14 Mary Holford d. of Thomas.

1650.

Mar. 28 Cicily Burch.
Apr. 15 William Falkoner.
Apr. 16 Robert Mayce.
Apr. 17 William Francis.
Apr. 28 Wife of Richard Burt, weaver.
May 19 Wife of Richard Michell.
May 22 Widdow Burrell.
Jun. 17 Widdow Wimpenny.
Jun. 20 Wife of Will. Brotherton.
Jun. 24 Richard Garston.
Oct. 22 Henry Weller.
Nov. 5 Susan wife of John Warden.

16$\frac{50}{51}$.

Jan. 5 Jonas Cooter, being [*blank*] years old.
Feb. 10 John Garston of Bridge.
Feb. 13 Joane wife of Richard Miles.
Mar. 2 Eden wife of Thomas Stanbridge.
Mar. 4 Walterus s. of Walter Burrell of Holmsted.
Mar. 15 Widdow Lashmere.

1651.

Mar.	25	James Mitchell of Homebush.
Mar.	29	Wife of Thomas Garston.
Apr.	16	Thomazine Allen.
Apr.	30	Richard Ashfold.
May	1	Elizabeth Roberts.
May	2	Mary Gatland.
May	12	Edmund King.
May	14	Widdow Balcombe.
Jun.	1	William Parson.
Aug.	4	Edward Sharmon.
Sep.	1	Wife of Edward Hayte.
Sep.	10	William Nye.
Sep.	12	John Mitchell.
Nov.	10	Thomas Heath.
Dec.	3	Elizabeth second d. of Walter Hendly, Esq.

1652.

[No entry.]

1653.

Sep.	30	Thomas s. to John Garston of Bridge.
Oct.	5	Elizabeth d. to Thomas & Anne Heale.
Nov.	8	Mary wife to Nicholas Crips.
Nov.	8	John Burtenshaw the Elder of Misbrookes.
Nov.	12	Anne d. to Nicholas & Anne Coates.
Nov.	12	Elizabeth d. to John Wood the Fisherman.
Nov.	25	Samuell s. to Mr Greenehill, minister, and Mary Greenhill.
Nov.	27	A Child of Thomas Pickham (not Cristned).
Dec.	8	Parnell Wife to George Poulter.
Dec.	12	Elizabeth Gilbert, Widdow.
Dec.	22	Goodman Jennens.
Dec.	22	John Jeneson.

165$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan.	2	Elianor wife to William Baulcombe.
Jan.	3	Dorothy Vynall, widdow.
Jan.	18	Jane wife to Rogier Fairehall.
Jan.	24	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas & Ann Coates.
Jan.	28	Henry s. to Allen & Sarah Savage.
Feb.	16	Mary wife to Edward Answorth.
Feb.	20	Child of John Vincent (not Cristned).
Feb.	23	Child of Richard Jarrat, stillborne.
Mar.	12	Alexander Blaker.
Mar.	15	Thomas s. to Steven and Susan Bancks.
Mar.	18	Mary wife to Richard Bartlie.

1654.

Mar. 27 William s. to Stephen Newneham.
Apr. 20 Mary wife to Thomas Jenkins.
May 11 William Hills the elder.
May 25 Infant of Edward Besbridge, not Bap.
May 29 Mary d. to Cristopher & Mercy Wheeler of Keymer.
Jun. 10 Margeret wife to Mr John Pickering.
Jun. 14 Richard s. to Richard & Anne Vilders.
Jun. 20 Anne d. to Edward Steele of Cowfould.
Jul. 6 Infant of James Dawes.
Aug. 3 Infant of Thomas Davy, not Bap.
Aug. 6 A d. of Walter Galliard.
Sep. 18 Richard Wood of Kymer.
Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. to George and Susan Hamons.
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. to John and Anne Numan.
Oct. 23 Susan wife to Ninyan Ward.
Oct. 28 Dorothie wife to old George Blundell.
Nov. 12 Infant of Stephen & Jane Milles, not Bap.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. to Raphe & Frances Turner.
Dec. 25 Mary wife to John Gun.
Dec. 25 Mary wife to Thomas Jeffery.

165$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 5 William Weekes of Lullings.
Jan. 14 William s. to Robert & Elizabeth Hall.
Jan. 23 John s. to William & Anne Cooter.
Feb. 9 John Coustock of Ditchling.
Mar. 4 Infant of William & Anne Banister.
Mar. 6 Joane wife to Ninyan Burt.
Mar. 22 Infant of James Dawes.

1655.

Apr. 7 [*blank*] wife of James Banks.
Apr. 9 John Gun of Kymer.
Apr. 12 Margery wife to Abraham Pelland.
May 20 Thomas Pickham of Hewards Hoth.
May 20 [*blank*] of Jacob Wood.
Jun. 1 Mary d. to Thomas Holcombe of Stapelfield; borne Feb. 14 or theirabouts, 1654.
Jun. 20 Thomas Waller the elder.
Jul. 3 Infant of John & Francis Curtise, not bap.
Jul. 17 Thomas Blathat.
Jul. 17 Abigail d. to Mr Samuell & Mris. Margerit Greenhill.
Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Thomas Pelling.
Aug. 19 Thomas Sharpe.
Aug. 24 Stephen s. to Stephen & Mary Rich.

Aug. 27 Mary d. to Thomas & Mary Jeffery.
Sep. 26 Mris. Jane Courthopp wife of Peter Courthopp, Esqr
Oct. 9 George s. of Thomas Bryan.
Nov. 8 William Myles the Carrier.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Mr Samuell & Mris. Mary Greenehill.
Dec. 6 George Nutley.
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Buckwell.
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Edward Pepper.
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Dennis & Frances Bartlie.

165$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 18 Margaret wife to ould Richard Blaker.
Jan. 29 William s. of William & Elizabeth Winne.
Feb. 6 The right wor^{ll} Sr Thomas Hendlie, Knight.
Feb. 8 John Venne.
Feb. 13 Sarah d. to Mr Samuell & Mris. Mary Greenhill.
Feb. 13 John Shoulder the elder.
Feb. 17 Walter s. of Mr Thomas & Mris. Joane Burrell.
Mar. 19 Infant of Thomas Davies.
Mar. 20 Thomas Winpeny the Elder.
Mar. 22 John Stamer the Cobler.

1656.

Apr. 8 Richard Blaker the elder.
May 22 John s. of Henry Weller.
May 22 Mary d. of Thomas Geere the younger of Kymer.
May 26 William Fettyplace, gent.
Jun. 6 Dorothy d. of William & Susan Anscombe.
Jul. 31 John s. of Stephen Wood.
Aug. 8 Mary wife of William Martine the Weaver.
Aug. 19 Sara d. of Nicholas and Anne Coates.
Aug. 25 Robert Devorax, gent.
Aug. 26 Grase d. of Richard Bartlie.
Oct. 2 M^{ris} Rachell Hendlie.
Oct. 3 Infant of George West.
Oct. 19 Sara Wife of Nicholas Eightakers.
Oct. 30 Katherine wife of George Dawes the Elder.
Nov. 2 Joane Vynall, Widdow.
Nov. 22 Elizabeth Wife of Henry Packham.
Dec. 1 Mary Weller, Widdow.
Dec. 4 Anne d. of Mr Ninyan & M^{ris} Anne Burrell.
Dec. 6 Anne wife of Thomas Jupp, & Anne his daughter.
Dec. 10 Infant of Thomas & Katherine Chapman.

165$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 1 Ninyan Ward.
Jan. 24 William Bristow the Elder.

Jan. 25 Infant of Thomas Banisters.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of William Muzzell.
Feb. 4 Mary and Jane ds. of Thomas & Mary Towneing.
Feb. 5 Anne Harland, widdow.
Feb. 9 Mary wife of Thomas Packham.
Mar. 7 Richard Burt of Staplefeild common.
Mar. 9 Margeret wife of William Muzzell.
Mar. 16 Robert s. of John Silyard.

1657.

Mar. 26 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurst.
Apr. 1 Rose Winne, widdow.
Apr. 25 Infant of James Virroll.
Apr. 25 Thomas Jeffery.
May 2 Thomas Towning.
May 15 An Infant of John Poulters.
May 18 Thomas Stanbridge the Sexton, and old man, having buried the parishioners of this par. twice over as he reported himself.
Jun. 5 Infant of John and Mary Jenner.
Jun. 7 Alce Stammer.
Jul. 9 Infant of Richard French.
Jul. 22 John s. of Thomas and Anne Nye.
Jul. 26 John s. of Walter and Sarah Galliard.
Aug. 1 Robert Geele.
Aug. 4 Nicholas Evens.
Aug. 5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Davye of Naudered.
Aug. 10 John s. of William Muzzall.
Aug. 12 John Jenner of Henmead.
Aug. 15 Mrs Frances Henshaw wife of Mr Edward Henshaw.
Sep. 11 Thomas Chapman of Helsum.
Sep. 28 Edward Wickham.
Oct. 10 [*blank*] Wife of [*blank*] Frost, a traveller.
Oct. 30 Jane wife of Richard Vorroll.
Oct. 30 Mr George Carellton.
Nov. 5 John s. of John and Susan King.
Nov. 5 Richard s. of John Geere.
Nov. 6 Joane the wife of George Nutley.
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Stephen & Jane Milles.
Nov. 25 Richard Kid.
Nov. 29 Susan wife of William Dumbred.
Dec. 9 George s. of George Reeve.
Dec. 17 Sarah wife of William Herryott.
Dec. 26 Siscely d. of Richard Jupp.
Dec. 28 Thomazin Undrell.

1657/8.

Jan.	2	Abraham Terry.
Jan.	6	Mary wife of William Jupp.
Jan.	11	Joane wife of Richard Burt.
Jan.	14	James s. of Richard Jupp, tanner.
Jan.	15	Anna d. of William & Dorothy Denman.
Jan.	22	John Wood the Elder.
Jan.	23	Anne Stidivell, widdow.
Jan.	24	Elizabeth Burt, widdow.
Jan.	25	John Tharpe.
Feb.	5	Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Heale.
Mar.	3	Anne d. of John Godsmark.
Mar.	19	Infant of Thomas & Anne Nye.
Mar.	21	Francis s. of Stephen Rich.
Mar.	24	Infant of Thomas Banister.

1658.

Apr.	2	Infant of Edward Harraden.
Apr.	5	George Millum.
Apr.	7	John s. of William & Sarah Hills.
Apr.	11	Anne wife of Thomas Lucy.
Apr.	11	Henry West of the pond tail at the Mill.
Apr.	17	Joane d. of John Eight Akers of St. Joanes Comon.
Apr.	20	Infant of Richard Pepper.
Apr.	21	Thomas s. of Thomas Lucye.
Apr.	23	John Vincent of Ansties crose.
Apr.	27	Elizabeth d. of Mr William & Elizabeth Styant.
Apr.	29	Mary d. of John Godsmark.
May	1	William Woolldrige.
May	1	Mary Brocket, widdow.
May	11	Thomas Kempsall of Keymer.
May	15	William s. of Thomas Serles.
May	21	William Stone the elder.
May	23	Robert s. of John & Tymothy Garston.
May	25	Mary wife of William Stone above named.
May	25	Herbert Morley, Gent.
May	25	Mary Wife of James King.
May	28	Elizabeth wife of John Stone the elder.
May	29	Thomas s. of Richard Jenner.
Jun.	4	Thomas Potter.
Jun.	12	Infant of Richard Jenners.
Jun.	18	Jane Heath, widdow.
Jun.	30	Margeret wife of Thomas Collins.
Jul.	16	Thomas s. of Thomas Stammer.
Aug.	2	Henry Garston.
Aug.	11	Elizabeth d. to John & Elizabeth Sheffell.
Aug.	25	Henry Hall,

Aug.	31	Robert Garston.
Sep.	1	Infant of Thomas Hasellgrove.
Sep.	2	ould Ellis Vynall.
Sep.	13	Ann wife of Thomas Nye.
Sep.	20	Richard Fairehall of Riddens.
Oct.	8	John Longlie the elder.
Oct.	8	Mary d. of Edward Raplie.
Oct.	14	Jane wife of John Longlie the Elder abovesaid.
Oct.	28	Dorethy Jenner the elder, Widow.
Nov.	14	Mildreth d. of Henry Symons.
Nov.	18	George Longlie.
Nov.	19	Margery Francis, Widdow.
Nov.	24	Mary wife of Richard Hamman.
Dec.	7	Thomas Terry the Elder.
Dec.	15	Infant of Riches.
Dec.	22	Edward s. of Edward Raply.
Dec.	23	Francis s. of William Dumbrell.

165$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan.	3	Alexander Alchorne.
Jan.	15	Jane wife of Richard Payne.
Jan.	25	Sarah wife of Richard Pepper.
Jan.	27	Infant of William Hill.
Feb.	6	Infant of Francis Jupp.
Feb.	10	Robert Stanbridge.
Mar.	3	Infant of Thomas Coopper.
Mar.	11	Mary wife of George West.
Mar.	12	William Garston the Carpenter.

1659.

Mar.	26	John s. of John & Susan King.
Mar.	31	James s. of James & Sarah Fairehall.
Apr.	5	Robert s. of Robert Renfeild.
Apr.	6	Rose Winn.
Apr.	9	Tymothie s. of Thomas Holcome.
Apr.	15	William s. of Nicholas & Ann Martine.
Apr.	17	Eleanor King, widdow.
Apr.	25	Thomas s. of Nicholas Hider.
May	3	Elizabeth d. of George & Mary West.
May	24	Infant of George & Susan Hamons.
May	26	Richard Vynall of Westup.
Jun.	1	Thomas s. of Stephen Stamer the Younger.
Jul.	5	William s. of Nicholas Martine.
Jul.	13	Jane d. of David Ellis.
Jul.	14	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pelling.
Aug.	24	Elizabeth Jupp, widow.
Sep.	3	An Infant of Stephen Wales.

Sep. 11 Walter s. of John Garston, Cordwinder.
Oct. 4 George s. of George & Susan Hamons.
Oct. 18 Katherine Burt, widdow.
Nov. 2 Mrs [*blank*] King, widdow.
Nov. 3 Joane d. of William Nye of Whitemans Greene.
Nov. 10 Infant of Thomas Afeild otherwise Ansty.
Nov. 15 Old Widdow Wood of Northend.
Nov. 18 Elizabeth wife of John Wood the Fisherman.
Dec. 6 Joan d. of Richard French.
Dec. 16 Thomas Kid.
Dec. 23 Joane Jupp, widdow.

16$\frac{59}{60}$.

Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurst.
Jan. 27 Mr Edward Henshaw.
Feb. 7 Walter s. of Thomas Banister.
Feb. 28 Mary d. of John & Susan King.
Feb. 28 Elinor wife of Thomas Cooper.
Mar. 14 William Win the old man.

1660.

Apr. 4 John Pelling the elder.
Apr. 11 Restored Weekes.
Apr. 16 Thomas s. of Steephen Wales.
Apr. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hazellgrove.
Apr. 19 Mary wife of John King.
Apr. 28 Anne wife of Thomas Stamer.
Apr. 28 William Lashemer.
May 23 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Rootes.
May 29 Thomas Waller.
Jun. 14 Anne d. of John and Ann Warden.
Jul. 7 Richard Robins.
Aug. 4 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hurst.
Sep. 10 Infant of John & Francis Curtise.
Sep. 13 Thomas Brotherton.
Oct. 13 Mris Elizabeth Hendlie.
Dec. 12 Infant of John Poulter.

166$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 13 Dorothy Wood, widdow.

1661.

Mar. 26 Richard Nutley the old man, about 80.
May 7 Elianor d. of Richard Coopper.
May 9 Edward James.

May	21	Infant of Henry & Elizabeth Wood.
Jun.	3	Anne d. of Lyonell Gatford.
Jun.	3	Lyonell s. of Lyonell Gatford.
Jun.	8	Infant of Nicholas Hardham.
Aug.	1	Joane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards.
Aug.	2	Mary wife of Mr Herbert Morley.
Aug.	6	[*blank*] of Richard Vilders.
Aug.	13	Mary d. of Nicholas Coates.
Aug.	27	Joane Pepper, Widdow.
Aug.	30	Margeret Lucy, widdow.
Sep.	14	Infant of Thomas Collins.
Oct.	12	Ann d. of Richard Hammons, sen^r^.
Oct.	18	William Cooter.
Oct.	25	Sarah d. of John & Betteris Stedman.
Nov.	11	Mrs Laurence, Widdow.
Nov.	15	Mary d. of John Hasellgrove.
Nov.	18	Ann wife of William Spirling.
Nov.	25	William Eight Akers.

166½.

Jan.	11	Richard Hammons, an old man.
Jan.	11	Mary wife of Wm. Streater of Bolney.
Jan.	14	Nicholas Hardham.
Jan.	15	Infant of Richard & Mary Pepper.
Jan.	21	Henry s. of James Dawes.
Jan.	30	Susan wife of John Betchely.
Feb.	12	Henry Bellingham, Esq.
Feb.	14	Ellis Betchelly.
Feb.	22	[*blank*] Wife of Robert Weekes.
Feb.	23	Thomas s. of Henry Gatland.
Feb.	25	Susan d. of Stephen Jup.
Feb.	25	Edward Ede.
Mar.	5	Elianor d. of Thomas Coopper.
Mar.	7	John Lane.
Mar.	13	Allen Savage, sen^r^.

1662.

Apr.	18	Mr Richard Sadler, minister of Bolney.
Apr.	21	Ann d. of Drew Cheale.
May	2	Walter Staylie.
May	9	Jane wife of Edward Vynall.
May	12	Thomas s. of John Ashfold.
May	19	Ann Harland, widdow.
May	24	John s. of Thomas & Mary Winpenny.
Aug.	28	Elsabeth wife of Nickles Burt.
Aug.	29	Ann potter, widdow.
Sep.	1	Amicae Screace, an anchant maide.

Sep. 13 Mary d. of Jeoseph Goldsmith.
Oct. 15 Edward Beckley, widower.
Oct. 28 Ninyan Burt.
Nov. 3 Edward King the elder.
Nov. 12 Joane wife of Jarard Cooper.
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Steeven Stamer.
Dec. 20 The Wife of John Smith.
Dec. 22 Elizabeth Wife of Nickles Morly.

166⅔.

Jan. 8 Ann d. of John & Suesanae King.
Feb. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas burrell, Gent^{m}, & Joane his wife.
Feb. 4 Henry verall, Widower.
Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann nueman.
Feb. 20 Ann Wife of William lyntot of Bolney.
Mar. 5 Edward s. of Edward King.
Mar. 16 Ellenee Geere.
Mar. 21 Geoarg s. of Geoarg Huchasian, Gent., & Elizabeth his wif.

1663.

Mar. 29 Edward Marten.
Apr. 3 Ann Allen.
Apr. 7 Joan d. of Thomas & elizabeth Terry.
Apr. 10 Elizabeth Marten.
Apr. 11 Joane Wife of William Brooker.
Apr. 14 Nickles Hidder, younger.
May 14 Elizabeth Luecy.
Apr. 18 Richard Hidder.
Apr. 18 John Hidder.
Apr. 19 Thomas Hasilgrove.
Apr. 23 Nickles Hidder the ellder.
Apr. 23 Ann d. of Nickles Hidder.
Apr. 24 Tomson pelling, widow.
Apr. 24 John s. of steeven rich.
Apr. 29 Thomas pickam, widower.
May 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burthensha.
May 6 John s. of John Rite.
May 16 Henry Cooter the ellder.
May 16 Thomas lansdall.
May 25 Edward beates.
May 26 Jane verrall.
Jun. 18 Ursly lane, widow.
Jun. 28 William ny.
Jul. 3 John s. of William & Ann Cooter.
Jul. 7 Joane wife of William Goldsmith.
Jul. 16 Mary wife of Geoarg Ward.
Aug. 29 Suesane umferry, widow.
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of John & Jane burt.

166¾.

Jan. 16 Barbarry wife of Eward Ansly.
Feb. 20 Richard s. of William & Ann Haraden.
Feb. 22 Steefen s. of Steefen & Elizabeth wood.
Mar. 14 Suesanae d. of John & Ann Warden.
Mar. 16 William s. of John & Ann Godsmark.

1664.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah manners.
Apr. 1 edman King, widower.
Apr. 9 Nichles Dench.
Apr. 15 Elizabeth wife of Richard Jup.
Apr. 19 Henry stoane.
Apr. 23 Thomas verall.
May 24 eals Coock.
May 29 John s. of John & Mary Gander.
Jun. 27 Henry Ward of paynes, gent.
Jul. 2 Mary Collenes.
Jul. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary brotherton.
Jul. 20 suesane simanes.
Aug. 17 John linvell.
Aug. 18 Richard Jenner.
Sep. 14 Mary wife of Richard Jerrat.
Oct. 18 Edward steele.
Oct. 19 Antony s. of Crispen Hillton.

166⅘.

Jan. 9 Thomas Umferry.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of John & Jane burt.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of John & suesan Haselegrove.
Feb. 7 Mary Gatland.
Feb. 14 Timothy d. of John & Timothy Garstone.
Feb. 21 Dorothy d. of John & Timothy Garstone.
Mar. 6 John Wood.
Mar. 9 Elizabeth wife of Richard Young.
Mar. 22 John maners.

1665.

Apr. 8 Jane wife of dreew Cheall.
May 15 William bances.
May 22 Suesane wife of Edward shave.
Jun. 12 William s. of Henry & Sarah Stoane.
Jun. 17 Henry s. of Henry & Ann Gatland.
Jul. 14 elener Stamer.
Aug. 20 Joane wif of Thomas verrall.

Aug. 21 William Denmand and Dorothy his wif, both in one grave.
Aug. 30 Thomas ny.
Nov. 8 Jane wife of ninyan Chollener, gent.
Nov. 29 Elizabeth wife of Ricard Tillman.
Dec. 6 Ann wif of William goldsmith.
Dec. 22 Richard Milles.

166$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 12 steeven Rich.
Jan. 16 Elizabeth wife of Robard Hall.
Mar. 8 Edward s. of William & Jane Sharman.
Mar. 8 Ann wife of John prate.

1666.

Mar. 26 Samuell Greenhill which was vicar of Cockfild.
Mar. 27 Ann wife of geoarg hamans.
Apr. 3 frances wife of gearg reeve.
Apr. 7 Richard Illman.
Apr. 9 Thomas dumberill.
May 9 elizabeth d. of Richard & frances folkenor.
Jul. 23 William brotherton.
Sep. 12 Thomas Barden.
Oct. 6 Merssy wife of Cristopher Wheeler of Keymer.
Oct. 13 John Beachly.
Oct. 15 geoarg daes.
Oct. 19 Hugh davy.
Nov. 30 Jane d. of John and Jane burt.
Dec. 12 Timothy pelling wife of thomas.

166$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 21 elizabeth Jenner, Widow.
Jan. 24 Joane varall, Widow.
Jan. 26 John s. of John & Ann parson.
Feb. 11 Thomas ellicksan.
Mar. 6 Ann parson.
Mar. 6 Judath godsmark.
Mar. 9 else Sharman, widow.

1667.

Apr. 13 elizabeth d. of Thomas & elizabeth Rootes.
Apr. 13 Mary wife of Allecksander King.
May 6 steven wealles.
Jun. 16 Samson vinch.
Jun. 19 Henry stoane.

Sep. 24 Sidrich Milles.
Sep. 25 Richard s. of geoarg & mary Ward.
Nov. 17 ealse wood.
Dec. 13 Sarah d. of Roger banckes.
Dec. 27 Master Thomas michell.

166$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 19 dorothy waller, widow.
Feb. 7 Roberd banckes.

1668.

Apr. 5 Richard folkner.
Apr. 14 Jane wife of John Ashfold.
May 5 Mistress margeret pickering.
Jun. 1 Mary wife of Richard newe.
Jun. 4 Ann wife of William Spurling.
Jun. 7 geoarg ward of bounour.
Aug. 14 William milles.
Sep. 15 ealsa grinfild.
Sep. 18 William smith.
Sep. 24 Jane Ashfold.
Oct. 15 geoarg daes.
Oct. 20 Jane the Lady Colpeper, then wife to master Rivers.
Oct. 31 John Houden.
Nov. 5 Widow Houden.
Dec. 12 Richard s. of edward & bridgat deae.
Dec. 19 Mary wife of frances Jenifer.
Dec. 26 Ann wife of John Godsmark.

166$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 4 Sebell alellard.
Jan. 17 frances Jeames.
Jan. 21 elizabeth Tomsate.
Feb. 2 Richard parson.
Feb. 3 Mary brotherton, widow.
Feb. 5 Ann wife of Thomas Tomsate.
Feb. 6 Mary wife of walter waller.
Feb. 20 Richard garston of bidges.
Feb. 20 margaret Cooper, widow.
Mar. 4 John stone, sener.
Mar. 22 Mary wif of Richard king.

1669.

Apr. 17 Bridgat weenpeny, widow.
Apr. 24 Thomas s. of Henry & mary Cooter.

Aug. 14 Margerit Fould, widow.
Aug. 24 Thomas Hurst, mercer.
Nov. 2 Richard burt of Nuthurst.
Nov. 23 John s. of Richard bridger, gent., & frances his wife.
Nov. 23 Mary d. of ninyan burrell, gent., & Ann his wife.
Nov. 25 John king.
Dec. 13 Joane wife of william dumberill.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Jan. 22 John ston, shoamaker.
Feb. 18 sarah wife of william Hilles.
Mar. 2 Jane d. of Thomas burrell, gent., & Joane his wife.
Mar. 12 Timothy d. of Thomas pelling.

1670.

Apr. 6 Thomas garston, Carpenter.
Apr. 9 Mary brockat.
Apr. 23 elizabeth terry, widow.
Apr. 25 Joane steell, widow.
May 3 John scrace.
May 19 edward s. of edward & elizabeth barnet.
Jul. 1 Henry wood of hurst.
Jul. 20 Jane wife of geoarg bockcome.
Jul. 30 John michell of Warnham.
Aug. 31 Ann bouton, widow.
Sep. 14 elizabeth smith, widow.
Sep. 18 Jarrad Cooper.
Oct. 8 Allexsander Illman.
Nov. 5 Cathern d. of William simanes.
Dec. 2 John Wheeller.
Dec. 28 John s. of wallter burrell, esq., and Justis of peace.

167$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 3 Mary wife of Thomas weepeny.
Feb. 24 Thomas davy of nollderet.
Mar. 4 Wallter burrell, esq., and Justis of peace.
Mar. 12 margeret d. of Thomas & winefreth bryant.

1671.

Mar. 29 Thomas verrall.
Apr. 4 Ann d. of edmand davy.
Apr. 28 edmand davy.
May 5 Mary wife of Richard burt of bolney.
Jul. 5 Joan Illman, widdow.

Jul. 26 Thomas Cheall the ellder.
Aug. 6 Richard burt of Bolney.
Aug. 10 Godfry Beamount, gent.
Aug. 20 Thomas Jup.
Sep. 10 the wife of edward Burthenshae of Hevard.
Sep. 11 the wife of Thomas Holckrom.
Sep. 15 widowe Knit.
Sep. 30 Mary Cootter, widow.
Oct. 21 Thomas vinall of staplefield Coman.
Oct. 25 Margerit d. of steeven & Mary stamer.
Nov. 8 the wife of steeven Harland.
Nov. 16 John Coock of slow greene.
Nov. 23 Roger banckes, wheeller.
Dec. 13 Mary wife of geoarg Michell.
Dec. 22 Dreewe sharman.

167½.

Jan. 12 Suesanae wif of Henry Ives, gent.
Jan. 14 [*blank*] d. of [*blank*] davy of Kimer.
Feb. 3 edward vinall.
Feb. 10 geoarg blunden the ellder.
Mar. 2 samuell s. of Samuell Scoat.
Mar. 3 steeven Hockum.
Mar. 7 Sarah wife of Samuell Scoat.
Mar. 7 Richard Bartley of louevell in Cockfild, bur at Bolney.
Mar. 15 Richard s. of William & Catherin sanders.

1672.

Apr. 26 The widow of Thomas Jup.
May 2 Jane the wife of davy ellis.
May 5 Jane d. of Thomas Jup.
May 6 William Neewe.
May 18 William Micsell the elder.
Jun. 5 Misteris hony, widowe.
Jun. 18 Timothy wife of John Garston.
Jun. 20 Benjamen s. of Edmand Bar.
Jul. 4 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Cooter.
Jul. 15 Margaret Tharpe, widow.
Jul. 15 Mary d. of William burell.
Sep. 21 John s. of edward Jeffery.
Oct. 4 Richard potter of Thondene.
Nov. 19 elizabeth Jup, widow.
Dec. 13 Mary d. of John Walter.

167⅔.

Jan. 5 edward Ballween, Inholder.
Jan. 18 elizabeth d. of James & Mearcy Smith.
Jan. 20 The wife of Richard peper of Bolney.
Jan. 29 William dumborrill of pickwell.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Vanches.
Feb. 13 Widow burt.
Mar. 9 Jeames Herring, vicar of Cockfield.
Mar. 10 Ann Harland.

1673.

Apr. 4 Mickell s. of John & Ann Godsmark.
Apr. 8 Widow Coocke.
Apr. 28 Ninian Challener, Gent.
May 6 Antony s. of Antony penny.
May 26 Anne d. of William Hills.
May 30 Elizabeth Denman.
Jun. 10 Robert Renfield.
Aug. 27 Stephen Milles.
Sep. 7 Frances widow of Walter Burrel, Esquire.
Sep. 28 Joan widow of Thomas Terry.
Nov. 15 Mr John Ward of Paines.
Nov. 24 Frances widow of Richard Falkner.
Dec. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.

167¾.

Feb. 4 Joseph Goldsmith.
Feb. 6 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Sanders.
Feb. 24 Mary wife of Francis Fowle.
Mar. 11 Mary the d. of John & Mary Martyn.
Mar. 11 A s. of the said John and Mary Martyn, unbaptized.

1674.

Apr. 6 Richard Turner.
Apr. 15 Timothie wife of Crispin Hilton.
Apr. 21 Ellinor d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards.
May 6 Elizabeth d. of William Ashfold.
May 15 Sarah wife of Allen Savage.
May 20 Margery Wood, widow.
May 30 Katherine d. of Thomas & Jane Burt.
May 31 Mary d. of John & Anne Parson.
Jun. 7 John Blathat.
Jul. 4 John s. of William & Anne Wimpeny.
Jul. 8 Mary wife of John Hammond.
Sep. 3 Ninian Burrell of Holmsted, gent.
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of John & Mary Gander.
Nov. 26 Mary wife of John Illman.
Dec. 23 A child of William Heasmans (unbaptized).

167$\frac{4}{5}$.

Mar. 14 Elizabeth wife of John Munger.

1675.

Apr. 5 Mary d. of Leonard & Joane Potter.
May 1 Henry Gatland.
May 20 Thomas s. of Mrs Ninian Burrell.
May 25 Sarah d. of Alexander & Sarah Longley.
May 25 Anne d. of William & Anne Ashfold.
Jul. 13 Anne wife of Henry Ives.
Jul. 17 Sr Walter Hendly, Knight.
Jul. 18 Anne d. of John & Jane Burt of Brantridge.
Jul. 25 William Smith of Shoreham.
Aug. 6 John Berill.
Sep. Widow Simonds.
Oct. 13 Mary Holford.
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Cooter.
Oct. 31 John s. of Abraham & Susan Pelham.
Nov. 5 Anne bastard d. of Elizabeth French.
Nov. 11 Edward Rapley.
Nov. 24 John Nichel.
Nov. 26 William Jenner of henmead.
Nov. 30 Widow Cheale.
Dec. 1 Thomas Hardum.
Dec. 3 Anne the wife of Thomas Standen.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth wife of John Godly of wivelsfield.
Dec. 26 Thomas Terry.

167$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 2 Anne wife of Edmund King.
Jan. 4 Walter Pigget.
Jan. 9 Henry Spurlong.
Jan. 12 Richard Hider.
Jan. 22 Joane wife of Thomas Collins.
Feb. 1 Richard Ketch.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth Heath, widow.
Feb. 13 Thomas Collins.
Feb. 17 Mr John Pickering.
Feb. 21 Judeth Hockam.
Feb. 24 Thomas Searls.
Feb. 27 Henry s. of Emanuel & Joane Elkes.
Feb. 28 Judeth Hockam, widow.
Feb. 29 A d. of John & Mary Alexander, stillborn.
Mar. 3 Anne Parsell.
Mar. 6 Anne wife of John Poulter.
Mar. 19 Dorothy wife of John Wood of East Grinstead.

Tobias Henshaw, Vicar.
John Faulconer } Churchwardens.
Walter Burt. }

1676.

Mar.	25	Mary wife of George Lindfield.
Mar.	27	Thomas Cowper.
Apr.	3	Elizabeth wife of Stephen Stammer, Senr.
Apr.	9	Susan Davy, widow.
Apr.	12	Rosamond wife of James Gunne of Clayton.
Apr.	14	Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Dumbrel.
May	2	George Lindfield.
May	16	Elizabeth Hall.
May	22	Mary Eads, widow.
Jun.	9	Roger s. of Edward & Joane Banks.
Jun.	17	Ellenor wife of John Wood.
Jul.	9	George s. of Widow Rapley.
Jul.	18	Richard Hunt.
Jul.	21	James s. of James Miles.
Jul.	21	Timothee d. of William Morley.
Aug.	7	Mary d. of Edmund King.
Aug.	14	Thomas Heale.
Oct.	8	Margaret wife of John Clerke.
Nov.	10	John s. of James & Barbarie Jenner.
Nov.	18	Widow Gatland of Pilsty.
Dec.	1	Thomas s. of John & Katherine Standen.

167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan.	2	William Simmonds.
Feb.	7	Mary Aylerd, widow.
Feb.	9	Joane West, widow.
Feb.	13	Mary Wife of John Gander.
Feb.	25	Anne wife of Thomas Field.
Mar.	1	Anne Vincent.
Mar.	6	Mary d. of John & Anne Skinner.
Mar.	22	Edward Burtinshaw.

Thomas Frendell, Churchwarden.

1677.

Apr.	6	Ann d. of James & Mercy Smith.
Apr.	11	Mary Miles, widow.
May	4	Deborah d. of Thomas & Mary Halford.
May	7	Mary wife of Richard Osburne.
May	19	Mary wife of Walter Burt of Brookestreet.
May	25	Emmanuel Elks.
Aug.	6	John orgle.
Aug.	23	Elizabeth wife of John Stanford.
Aug.	24	Margaret wife of Thomas Tomson.
Aug.	30	Edmund Gillum of Fletching.
Sep.	2	Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Venal.

Sep. 18 Thomas Newman.
Oct. 7 Frances wife of Ralph Eason.
Oct. 17 David Ellis of Hurst.
Oct. 19 Ruth d. of Thomas Halford.
Nov. 2 Richard Bray.
Nov. 14 Ellenor widow of William Simonds.
Nov. 19 Mr John Warden.
Nov. 22 Anne Hurst, widow.
Nov. 24 Ellenor wife of William Andrews.
Dec. 11 Ruth d. of William Savage of Bolney.
Dec. 11 Thomas Hockam.
Dec. 18 Richard Saggit of Keymer.

167$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 1 John Wynne, a vagabond.
Feb. 6 Anne Page, widow.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Michel.
Mar. 9 Anne Cooter, widow.

1678.

Apr. 27 Barbara d. of William & Anne Hall.
May 23 Sarah wife of George West.
Jun. 3 William Stephenson.
Jun. 11 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Pelham.
Jun. 12 Thomas s. of Jacob Halford.
Jul. 12 Elizabeth Waller, widow.
Jul. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Buckwell.
Aug. 31 Jane wife of Walter Burt of Brooke street.
Sep. 11 Matthew Ford.
Sep. 15 John Garston.
Sep. 28 Francis s. of Francis Anstey (*alias* Hockam).
Oct. 5 Mary Blaker.
Oct. 7 Timothee wife of James Miles.
Dec. 1 Robert Waller.
Dec. 10 Anne Batchellour.
Dec. 11 Stephen s. of John & Anne Gosmark.
Dec. 17 Thomas Devale.
Dec. 20 A still-born child of Richard Neeve.
Dec. 23 A still-born d. of William West.
Dec. 28 Ralph Eason.
Dec. 28 Bridget wife of Mr John Burrell.
Dec. 30 John s. of Nicholas Stanbridge.

167$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 3 Timothee Juppe, widow.
Jan. 14 Sarah d. of John & Katherine Standen.

Jan. 18 Jane d. of Mr John Burrell.
Jan. 24 John s. of Thomas & Anne Easton of Keymer.
Feb. 4 Joane wife of Thomas Burtinshaw, senior.
Feb. 4 Barbara wife of John Thomas. Also the same day two twinne children (unbaptized) of the said John Thomas.
Feb. 10 Joan wife of Thomas Cheale.
Feb. 21 William Ingram.
Mar. 4 Thomas Vinall.
Mar. 12 Jane wife of John Burt of Brantridge.
Mar. 18 Gerard Mills.

1679.

Mar. 27 Anne Bawkam.
Apr. 1 Thomas Sandells, a Traveelour.
Apr. 22 Henry s. of Alexander & Sarah Longley.
Apr. 25 Richard Coeman.
Apr. 30 Thomas s. of William and [*blank*] Burrell.
May 6 William s. of William & Elizabeth Best.
May 8 Elizabeth wife of Richard Burtinshaw.
May 9 Elizabeth wife of John Wood.
May 13 Francis Juniper.
May 23 Stephen Harland.
May 23 Thomas s. of John Parsons.
May 24 Anne d. of Edward & Bridget Day.
May 30 Edward s. of John & Mary Alexander.
Jun. 8 William s. of Alexander & Sarah Longley.
Jun. 21 Zilpah d. of Thomas & Mary Nye.
Jun. 22 Thomas Terry.
Jul. 4 A still-born son of Walter & Penelope Waller.
Jul. 6 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith.
Jul. 9 A Son of Thomas and [*blank*] Cooke that had not been baptized.
Jul. 19 Thomas Savage.
Aug. 7 Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Gates.
Aug. 10 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Stanbridge.
Sep. 1 Anne d. of Alexander King (unbaptized).
Sep. 9 Joane Collins.
Sep. 21 Mary d. of William & Susan Tilt.
Sep. 23 Richard s. of William & Mary West.
Oct. 8 Mr Ralph Burrell.
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards.
Dec. 16 Jane Mills, widow.
Dec. 18 Anne d. of John & Jane Prat.
Dec. 20 Dorothie Jenner, widow.
Dec. 22 John Walter.
Dec. 26 John Prat.
Dec. 28 Robert Berwick.

16$\frac{79}{80}$.

Feb. 9 Thomas the unbaptized s. of Thomas & Susan Nye.
Mar. 12 Anne Renvill, widow.

1680.

Apr. 18 John Right.
Apr. 20 John s. of Richard & Jane Skinner of Clayton.
Apr. 22 Elizabeth Snat.
Apr. 22 John Venal of Horsted Kaines.
Apr. 26 William Ashfold.
May 2 George the s. of John & Anne Marshal.
May 7 Mary wife of Stephen Stammer, senior.
May 9 Robert Chatfield.
May 14 John Gatland.
Jun. 8 Elizabeth d. of Jacob Halford.
Jun. 13 John s. of Edward Martyn.
Jul. 6 Richard King.
Jul. 10 John Ashfold.
Jul. 17 Edward s. of Mary Swain, widow.
Aug. 13 Thomas Burtinshaw, senior.
Sep. 8 Anne wife of Thomas Halford.
Sep. 15 John s. of William & Susan Tilt.
Sep. 16 Thomas Michell, Jun.
Sep. 28 Anne wife of Francis Coates.
Oct. 2 Thomas Denman.
Oct. 8 John s. of Thomas & Susanna Michel of Keymer.
Oct. 10 Richard Jup of Balkam.
Oct. 15 Susan bastard d. of Elizabeth Godly, widow.
Oct. 19 Joane wife of Nicholas Colchin.
Oct. 24 Anthony Penny of Keymer.
Nov. 7 Mary wife of George Lander.
Nov. 12 John Parsons.
Nov. 17 Timothee d. of Anne Ashfold (widow of William Ashfold).
Nov. 25 Thomas s. of Elizabeth Godley, widow.
Dec. 5 William Miles.
Dec. 15 John Stamford.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Miles.
Dec. 22 Mercie wife of James Smith.
Dec. 24 Mary wife of John Miles.
Dec. 27 The Lady Frances Hendly, widow of Sr Walter Hendly.
Dec. 28 A Son, unbaptized, of Richard Miles.
Dec. 30 Richard Jenner.

168$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 1 Jacob Halford.
Jan. 21 Edward s. of John Gosmarke.

Feb. 13 John s. of Edward & Anne Martyn.
Feb. 22 Joane Robbins, widow.
Mar. 3 A Son of Arthur Blakers, unbaptized.
Mar. 4 Alexander King.
Mar. 11 Jane d. of John & Katherine Stanning.
Mar. 18 Stephen Harland.
Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothee Sturt.

John Attree, Churchwarden.

1681.

Mar. 29 Nicholas Ellis.
Mar. 31 Jane d. of Thomas Geale.
Apr. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke.
Apr. 9 Thomas Miles.
Apr. 9 John s. of Thomas Geale.
Apr. 18 Thomas Tomson.
Apr. 25 Anne d. of Walter & Anne Burt.
May 5 Jonas Oxenbridge.
May 11 Katherine Ellis, widow.
May 13 William Challonor.
May 17 Joane Anslow, widow.
May 22 Elizabeth Illman.
May 26 A daughter of William Banister, jun^{r}, not baptized.
May 28 Jane Haselgrove, widow.
Jun. 19 Jane Basset.
Sep. 20 Mary wife of Thomas Godly of Keymer.
Oct. 18 Sicely wife of John Button.
Oct. 18 Mary wife of William Snat of Keymer.
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. (unbaptized) of Stephen Agate.
Oct. 27 Mrs Elizabeth Burrel Wife of Timothy Burrell, Esqr.
Oct. 28 Jane Wickam, widow.
Nov. 23 John Roberts.
Nov. 25 Mr Tobias Henshaw.

168½.

Feb. 4 Francis Hockham.
Feb. 14 Christopher Tufton.
Feb. 19 Anne wife of John Parcel.
Feb. 25 Eliz. West.
Mar. 1 Tho. Gaston.

Affidavits for burial in woollen of Mary wife of John Stone, dated 16 Nov. 1681, of Elizabeth Scrase of Bolney, dated 2 Jan. 168½, and of Edward s. of Edward Gatland, dated 12 Jan. 168½, are entered as received, but there are no corresponding entries of their respective burials.

1682.

Mar. 31	Robert Smith.
Apr. 20	Susanna wife of Henry Michel.
Apr. 22	Thomas Bennet (a stranger).
Apr. 24	Win. Bryant, Wid.
Apr. 29	Alexander Longly.
Apr. 29	John Vincent.
May 16	Jane d. of Henry Nye.
May 18	Jane Ashfull, Widow.
May 28	Henry Nye.
Jun. 10	John Gesse.
Jun. 11	James Peters.
Aug. 4	Ann wife of George Blunden.
Sep. 15	Joanna Banks.
Oct. 4	John s. of John Holford.
Oct. 6	Robert Hall of Horsham.
Oct. 17	Margaret wife of Richard Osborn.
Nov. 29	Mary d. of Gregory Titel.
Dec. 22	Sarah wife of James Smith.
Dec. 22	Edward s. of Edward Gatland.

168⅔.

Jan. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas Michel.
Feb. 9	Mary d. of Simon & Mary Treyman.
Feb. 11	Thomas Allyard.
Feb. 14	Elizabeth Title.
Mar. 2	John Dumbrel.
Mar. 17	Mary Gander.
Mar. 17	Susanna Vincent.

1683.

Apr. 3	Alan Savage, jun^{r}.
Apr. 3	Thomas Cook.
Apr. 7	Walter Burt, junior.
Apr. 12	Elizabeth wife of Edw. Dawes.
Apr. 20	John s. of W. Gatland.
Apr. 28	Mary d. of Henry & Ann Waterman.
May 7	Thomas Tiltman.
May 7	Edward Gatland.
May 15	Elizabeth Bannister, widow.
May 22	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wood.
Jun. 5	Richard s. of Thomas Michel of Keymer.
Jun. 14	Susanna wife of Joseph Tabbe of Wivelsfield.
Aug. 4	Thomas s. of Thomas Eason & An his wife of Keymer.
Aug. 7	Ann wife of John Burt.
Sep. 4	Thomas Wood.
Sep. 15	Francis Alexander.
Sep. 26	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Holford.

Oct. 6 Elizabeth Smith.
Nov. 16 John Standen.
Nov. 21 Mary Micheld.
Nov. 27 Mary Parcel.
Dec. 16 Anne Gees.
Dec. 25 Thomas Heath.

1683/4.

Jan. 10 Nicholas Hunt.
Jan. 16 Francis Jup.
Jan. 26 Henry Mitchel.
Jan. 28 Elinor Blaker.
Feb. 2 Elizabeth Gander.
Feb. 20 Edward Goldsmith.
Mar. 4 Mr Walter Burrel.
Mar. 10 Edward King.

1684.

May 2 Ann Vinal.
May 29 John Jenner of Horsgate.
Jun. 7 Susanna Terry.
Jun. 26 John Garston.
Jun. 28 Thomas Smith.
Jul. 15 Thomas Vinal.
Jul. 25 Jams Parson.
Jul. 30 Henry Davy.
Jul. 31 Thomas Jenner the son.
Aug. 4 Thomas Jenner the Father.
Aug. 12 Thomas Michel of Keymer.
Aug. 23 Ann Blundel.
Aug. 31 Samuel Blundel.
Sep. 28 A d. of Thomas Nye, not bap.
Sep. 29 John Marshal & his d. Frances.
Oct. 6 Johanna Marshal.
Oct. 8 Timothy Spurlong.
Oct. 16 Mary Vincent.
Oct. 31 John Gear.
Nov. 21 John Stone.
Dec. 16 Sarah Warden.
Dec. 21 Ann wife of Arthur Blaker.

1684/5.

Jan. 3 Thomas Pelling.
Jan. 16 Edward Michel of Keymer.
Feb. 1 John Jenifer.
Feb. 27 Georg Wooldrig.
Mar. 4 Sarah wife of Wm Pepper.
Mar. 20 William Tilt.

1685.

Mar.	30	Edward James.
Mar.	31	Johanna Jenner.
Apr.	5	John Myles.
Apr.	21	Mary Heath.
May	9	Elizabeth Ghess.
May	16	Edward Barr.
May	18	Richard Smith.
May	20	A travelling man.
May	21	Thomas Holford.
Jun.	3	A Daughter of Richard Sanders.
Jun.	24	Sarah Chorker.
Jul.	25	A child of Wm Bannister.
Aug.	13	Mrs Frances Carr.
Sep.	27	John Bowyer.
Sep.	28	John Smith.
Nov.	3	Alice Sanders.
Nov.	23	Anne Jenner.
Nov.	30	Johanna Burt.
Dec.	23	Georg James.
Dec.	27	Barbara Green.

168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan.	8	Anne Burt.
Jan.	12	Thomas Buckwell.
Jan.	17	Mary Goldsmith.
Jan.	20	John Miles.
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Bristow.
Feb.	6	Martin Passel.
Feb.	13	Mary Smith.
Feb.	15	John Hammond.
Feb.	16	Dorothy Cox.
Feb.	18	Richard Skinner.
Feb.	28	Elinor Evans.
Feb.	28	Thomas Alexander.
Mar.	3	Johanna King.
Mar.	6	Thomas Lee.

1686.

Mar.	30	Susanna Smith.
Apr.	7	Jane Holibone.
Apr.	16	William Vinal.
Apr.	29	Mary Beng.
May	1	Mary Gatland.
May	7	Thomas Cheal.
May	16	A traveler's child.

May	29	John Newnham.
Jun.	15	Barbara Gatland.
Jun.	23	William Hills.
Jul.	4	Ambros Hood.
Jul.	25	Anne French.
Sep.	15	Mary Jenner.
Nov.	26	Catherin Cooper.
Dec.	24	Richard Pepper.

168$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan.	22	John Bannister.
Jan.	25	Robert Wood.
Jan.	27	Mary Sandel.
Jan.	28	Margaret Wever.
Jan.	30	John Baker.
Feb.	10	John Wood.
Mar.	20	Abigail Marten.

1687.

Apr.	20	Anne Gear.
May	6	Mary Parker.
May	10	Mr John Burrel, Junior.
May	16	Henry Hall.
Jun.	8	Joseph Smith.
Jun.	9	Thomas Matthers.
Jun.	11	Anne Wright.
Jul.	24	Thomas Bannister.
Aug.	1	Georg Gander.
Aug.	8	Dorothy Hider.
Aug.	9	Nicholas Burt.
Aug.	10	Nicholas Vener.
Aug.	19	Anne Neeve.
Aug.	22	Jane Knight.
Aug.	29	John Peters.
Sep.	3	Mary Gosmark.
Sep.	8	William Marten.
Sep.	9	Hannah Jenner.
Oct.	6	Thomas Hygham.
Oct.	12	Thomas Barden.
Oct.	25	Anne Gatland.
Oct.	27	John Knight.
Nov.	14	John Hilman.
Nov.	16	Edward Stundbridg.
Nov.	23	John Cooter.
Nov.	29	John Waters.

1687.

Jan.	9	Jacob Holford.
Jan.	11	A child of James King.
Feb.	25	John Winter.
Mar.	1	Edward Galard.
Mar.	23	William King.

1688.

Apr.	22	Elizabeth Higham.
Apr.	28	Elizabeth Jenner.
May	6	Hannah Bannister.
May	6	Joanna Tery.
May	26	Thomas Holcomb of Keymer.
May	27	Mary Cooter.
Jun.	27	Richard Harland of Eastgrinsted.
Jul.	16	Ann Dawes.
Jul.	17	John Chatfield.
Sep.	18	Nicholas Standbridge, Senior.
Sep.	27	James King.
Oct.	18	John Button.
Nov.	12	John Smith of Keymer.
Dec.	5	John Waterman.
Dec.	16	Mary Scrace.
Dec.	25	Barbara King.
Dec.	27	John Jenner.
Dec.	28	Francis Mitchell.

1688/9.

Jan.	2	Elizabeth Wood.
Jan.	7	William Starley.
Jan.	15	Edward Thompson.
Jan.	16	Sarah Smith.
Feb.	26	Anne Waters.
Mar.	6	Mavil Langford.

1689.

Apr.	2	Elizabeth Hockham.
May	6	Elizabeth Scrase.
May	7	Mary Vinall.
Jun.	1	Mary Holford.
Jun.	28	Ann Numan.
Jun.	30	Elizabeth Whit.
Jul.	30	Anne Attree.
Aug.	11	Jean Burt.
Aug.	27	Mary Outridg.

Aug. 29 Edward Lucas.
Sep. 11 Ann Myls.
Oct. 28 Thomas Norris.
Dec. 11 William Ward.

16$\frac{8}{9}\frac{9}{0}$.

Feb. 10 John Smith.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth Knight.
Mar. 6 John Jenner.
Mar. 21 William Pepper.

1690.

Apr. 29 William Sturt.
Apr. 30 John Sanders.
May 9 Willm. Jupp.
May 14 Sarah Myles.
May 21 Ann Bryant.
May 25 Roger Fairhall.
Jun. 17 Elizabeth Head.
Jul. 13 Edward Marten.
Sep. 29 Elizabeth Cock.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth Myls.
Oct. 9 Ann Buckwell.
Oct. 11 Mary Knight.
Oct. 23 Nicholas Burt.
Oct. 30 Edward Anslow.
Nov. 28 Richard Parson s. of Richard Parson of Punnings.
Dec. 5 John Bannister s. of Edmund Bannister.
Dec. 14 Edmund King, Husbandman.
Dec. 25 George s. of Thomas Pelbyn, Husbandman.

169$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 17 Mr John Burrel, Gent., aged about 76 or 77.
Jan. 21 Agnes Veral, widow.
Jan. 27 Christopher Wheeler.
Feb. 6 Peter s. of Mr John Pickering, Clerk.
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Frances Vergo.
Feb. 11 Mary Mackerel d. of Robert & Jane Mackerel.
Feb. 13 William s. of Richard & Constance Mihel.
Mar. 3 Jeremiah Brisher, an old Almesman.
Mar. 11 Barbara d. of John & Mary Smith, an Infant.

1691.

Apr. 2 A still-born child of Henry Cox.
Apr. 6 Anne wife of Wm Bannister the Elder.

Apr. 25 Samuel s. of old John Smith.
Apr. 26 Anne wife of Anthony Briggs.
May 12 Thomas s. of the widow King.
May 13 Jone d. of Thomas Cooter.
May 16 Mary d. of Richard Burten.
May 17 Richard s. of Richard Mihels, Taylour.
May 19 Richard Mihels, Taylour, the Father of the Richard aforesaid.
May 25 Misael s. of Thomas Mitchel, weaver.
May 31 John s. of Richard Hazlegrove, Taylour.
Jun. 6 Anne d. of John Guest, Curryer.
Jun. 10 Jane d. of John Sturt, Shopkeeper.
Jun. 11 Elias s. of Edward Jenner, Yeoman.
Jun. 20 Mrs Mary Warden Wife of Mr John Warden, Gent.
Jun. 25 Amy Mitchel, Widow, bur. in Linnen.
Jul. 2 The widow Barden, Almeswoman.
Jul. 5 Anne Heale, Widow & Almeswoman.
Jul. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Jenner.
Jul. 11 Catherine d. of Richard Saunders.
Aug. 7 Josias s. of Wm Gouldsmith.
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Goodman Pearle, miller.
Sep. 22 Henry s. of Robert Mackeral, Husbandman.
Oct. 20 Anne Chelsham, single & Almeswoman.
Oct. 23 Thomas Steel, Singleman.
Nov. 1 Anne the wife of James King, Almeswoman.
Nov. 17 William s. of William Muzzel, a youth.
Dec. 1 Sarah wife of Ambrose Jenner of Lindfield, Farmer.

169½.

Jan. 4 Mary Chatfield of Bolney, Widow.
Jan. 8 John s. of Thomas Pilben.
Jan. 27 [*blank*] Wife of Henry Tilt of Keymer.
Feb. 8 Joan wife of Hugh Hambleden.
Feb. 16 William s. of John Mihels.
Feb. 16 Frances d. of Walter Stammers & Mary his wife.
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Wood & Elizabeth his Wife.
Mar. 15 Mary Card, Virgin.

ROBERT MIDDLETON, Vicar.
Robert Hedger } Churchwardens.
Allen Savage }

1692.

Apr. 3 Richard Vilders, Husbandman, an old man.
Apr. 10 Elizabeth Avery, a Boarder at William Winpeny's & a Virgin.
Apr. 13 Jane d. of John Skinner.
Apr. 16 Thomas s. of Edward & Catherine Banks, an Infant.

Apr. 20 Edward s. of John Guess, Curryer.
Apr. 26 A Still born child of Wm Bannister.
May 1 Robert Olfen.
May 1 Henry Waterman, Husbandman.
May 4 Elizabeth Gilham that came to visit her d. Hedger.
May 15 A Still born Child of Richard Burt of Heward's Heth, Weaver.
May 18 Susan the wife of Robert Chatfield.
May 18 Two stillborn ds. of Goodwife How, a stranger.
May 24 Jane d. of Thomas Pearle, Miller.
May 30 Dorothy Cooper, Widow.
Jun. 30 John s. of Richard Michel, Thatcher.
Jul. 5 Thomas Nye of Hilders.
Jul. 8 John Smith, Almesman.
Jul. 13 Joan Wife of Wm Burt, Husbandman.
Jul. 20 Timothy the Wife of Wm Morley.
Aug. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Gallard.
Aug. 17 Anne the Wife of John Wellar.
Aug. 23 Joan Nye, Widow & Almeswoman.
Aug. 25 Sarah Tillett, Widow & Almeswoman.
Aug. 28 Jacob Infant s. of John Holford and Mary his Wife.
Sep. 20 Anne Ilman of Keymer, Widow.
Oct. 20 William Bristow.
Nov. 22 Francis Fowle, an Aged man.
Dec. 5 A still-born Child of Arthur Cox, Weaver.
Dec. 8 Thomas Trindle, a Turner.
Dec. 23 A Stillborn child of Isaack Panckhurst.

169⅔.

Jan. 25 Thomas Staly, Husbandman.
Feb. 4 A Stillborn child of William Hollibone.
Feb. 2 John Hall, Bachelour.
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Geering, Farmer.
Mar. 22 Mary Wife of Andrew Wright.

1693.

Apr. 5 William s. of John Stanning, Butcher.
Apr. 16 Mary wife of John Eightacres.
Apr. 22 John Burt of Brantridge.
Apr. 24 Elizabeth Cooter, widow.
Apr. 26 Thomas Sheffield, Almesman.
Apr. 27 Edward Vergo, a very old man.
May 6 Henry s. of Nicholas Stanbridge, Sexton.
May 24 Margaret Hills, Widow, a very old Almes Woman.
Jun. 20 Mary d. of William Beast, mason.
Jul. 24 John s. of John Gallard, Carpenter.
Jul. 29 Mary Waterman, Widow.

Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Pearle, Miller.
Aug. 28 Margaret Oxenbridge, Widow & Almeswoman, old.
Oct. 24 John s. of Thomas Pearle, Miller.
Nov. 1 Richard s. of Robert Mackarell.
Nov. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Button.
Nov. 16 Anne d. of Mr Walter Burt of Cuckfield Town.
Dec. 5 James s. of Thomas Vilder, a child.
Dec. 30 Thomas Durrel by the Pound, an old Labouring man.
Dec. 30 Henry Lucy, an old man at Ansty's Cross.

169¾.

Jan. 10 Joan Buckwell of Plumpton, Widow.
Jan. 19 Samuel s. of James Smith, Wheelwright.
Jan. 24 A son of George Outridge buried through negligence in linnen.
Jan. 29 Mrs Anne Bartlett, Widow.
Feb. 24 Robert Weeks of Keymer.
Feb. 25 Anne Wife of Wm Wimpeny.
Mar. 15 Joan Dollick, an old Maiden.
Mar. 19 Mary Jenner, Widow.
Mar. 20 Jane Wife of Thomas Burt.
Mar. 23 Thomas Naylard, Bachelour.

John Holford } Churchwardens.
Henry Burtenshaw }

1694.

Mar. 31 Constance Bastard of that impudent whore Constance Mihels.
Apr. 5 Joan Farnes wife of Drew Farnes.
Apr. 5 William s. of the said Drew & Joan Farnes.
Apr. 5 Richard another son of the said Drew & Joan Farnes.
Apr. 12 Anne Chaloner, widow.
Apr. 13 Edward Heath, Husbandman.
Apr. 22 Anthony Briggs, an old Almesman.
Apr. 26 Elizabeth Willard d. of Richard Willard, yeoman at Lullings.
May 1 Ann Anslow, widow.
May 8 Elizabeth wife of James Steel of Cowfold.
May 18 Penelope Piggot of Ardingly, widow.
May 19 John s. of John Stanning, Butcher.
May 22 Henry Bryant, Almesman.
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Wm Hollibone, Husbandman.
May 28 John Browning, Almesman.
May 30 Elizabeth d. of John Gouldsmith, Husbandman.
Jun. 2 Mrs Elizabeth wife of Walter Gatland of Pilsty.
Jun. 14 Richard Vaughan, Farmer.

Jul. 6 John Henly, yeoman.
Jul. 8 Mrs Mary wife of Timothy Burrel, Esq., d. of Sr Job Charlton.
Jul. 8 Mary d. of Henry Humfrey.
Jul. 12 Thomas Mitchel of Keymer.
Jul. 15 Mary d. of Wm Haynes, Farmer.
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Susanna Tilt.
Aug. 16 Anne wife of Wm Easton.
Aug. 19 Ninion Affield, Yeoman.
Aug. 19 John Infant s. of Charles French.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of John Caffen.
Sep. 21 Anne Falconer, maid of John Falconer of the Bridge.
Sep. 23 Richard s. of Gregory Title.
Sep. 25 Anne another d. of John Caffen of Hookhouse.
Oct. 11 Mary sister of the said John Caffen, an old maid.
Oct. 18 Mary Wife of Edmund Barre, a Joyner.
Nov. 5 A still-born child of Arthur Cox.
Dec. 26 Elizabeth wife of Richard French.

169⅘.

Jan. 2 Infant d. of Thomas Pearle, she dying of the small Pox.
Jan. 18 A daughter of John Rapley, an Infant.
Mar. 17 Martha d. of Drew Walters of Keymer.
Mar. 23 The Wife of Samuel Scott, Husbandman.

Richard Vergo } Churchwardens.
Edward Daws }

1695.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth Parson of Bolney.
Mar. 27 The Widow Henley.
Mar. 27 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wood.
Apr. 4 Anne Tiltman, a Virgin & Almeswoman.
Apr. 4 Richard Burthenshaw the Elder of Sugworth.
Apr. 20 Elizabeth Ward, Widow.
Apr. 30 Thomas Burt, Almesman.
May 3 John s. of John Gouldsmith.
May 21 Anne Tiltman, a servant maid.
Jun. 7 Crispin Hilton, Almesman.
Jul. 3 William Bannister, Yeoman or Farmer.
Jul. 13 Sarah King, a maid servant at Boardhill.
Jul. 15 Judith Maiden d. of Mr Walter Burt by his second Wife.
Aug. 19 William Salter, Almesman.
Aug. 26 Mary Dennet, widow, Mother of Thomas Gates of Ansty.

Aug. 30 Thomas Infant s. of Mr John Warden & Mrs Hopestill his wife.
Sep. 13 John s. of Richard Burt, Weaver, an Infant.
Sep. 20 Ann Buckwell of Keymer, Widow.
Oct. 13 Edward Arthur, Mr Board's Boy that dyed at John Herrings, received an Affidav. in wch he is called Edw. Waller.
Oct. 16 Elizabeth Parsons Infant d. of Richard Parsons of Wilsfield.
Oct. 29 Arthur Cox s. of John Cox, Weaver, an Infant.
Nov. 26 John Mitchel, an old Almesman.
Dec. 30 Edward s. of William Muzzall, a youth.

169⅝.

Feb. 1 Anne wife of Richard Burt of Hewards heth, Weaver.
Feb. 20 Joan Wife of Henry French of Holmstead.
Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Virgo & Frances his Wife.

1696.

Mar. 30 Widow Sheffield, Almswoman, an old woman.
Apr. 3 George West, an old Almesman.
Apr. 8 Stephen Stammer, an old man & an Almesman.
Apr. 12 Bastard of Anne Copper, late a servant at Slough house.
Apr. 21 Anne Wife of Edward Martin, Husbandman.
Apr. 30 Dorcas Wife of Thomas Field, Yeoman.
May 7 Mary d. of Matthew Standen, Weaver.
May 10 Anne d. of John Knight, Blacksmith.
May 14 Thomas infant s. of Thomas Field, Yeoman.
May 14 John infant s. of William Bannister, Farmer.
May 20 Susan King, Widow, a Poor Woman, Aged.
Jun. 9 Mary Wife of Thomas Mitchel the Elder, Almesman.
Jun. 9 Mary d. of Richard Hammonds, Thatcher.
Jun. 22 Anne d. of John Gallard, Carpenter.
Jun. 23 Anne Staly, Widow & Almeswoman.
Jul. 24 George Lander of Keymer, Farmer, a Widower.
Aug. 14 Anne Wife of Thomas Cooper, Husbandman.
Sep. 27 James King, an old Almesman.
Oct. 1 Richard Veral, an old man & Almesman.
Oct. 5 William s. of Thomas Button, Sawyer, an Infant.
Oct. 13 Thomas Infant s. of John Stanning, Butcher.
Nov. 28 Richard s. of Anthony Huggot, yeoman, an Infant.
Dec. 6 Joan Wife of [*blank*] Dumbrel of Keymer.
Dec. 9 Sarah Bastard Child of [*blank*] Winter.
Dec. 11 Wm Burt, an old man & Almesman.

Dec. 16 Edward, a youth, s. of George Jennings, yeom.
Dec. 17 Richard s. of Richard Willard, Farmer.
Dec. 19 The Widow Brisher, Almeswoman.

169$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 8 Walter Gallion, Glasier.
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Edward Ilman, an Infant.
Jan. 13 Elizabeth Chatfield of Ardingly, Wife of [*blank*] Chatfield.
Feb. 3 John Gouldsmith, an old Almesman.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Wife of Timothy Burrel, Esquire, buried in linnen.
Feb. 10 William Brooker, a yeoman, an old man.
Feb. 27 Edward Shave, a Farmer, an old man.

1697.

Apr. 8 Stephen Stammer, Church Clerk of this parish.
Apr. 13 James Bastard of one Winter, a Notorious Whore.
Apr. 14 Thomas Geer, an Aged man, a yeoman.
Apr. 19 William Wooldridge, an old Batchelour, a Landed-man.
Apr. 23 Mrs Anne Savage Wife of Mr Allen Savage, d. of Sr Wm Culpeper of Wakehurst.
Apr. 23 Edmund, a youth, s. of Goodman Outridge, Labourer.
Apr. 27 Elizabeth Wife of Goodman Barnard of Lee farm.
Apr. 28 William Webb, Mr Burt's man in Cuckfield Town.
May 12 William Board, Esq., a Justice of the Peace.
May 15 Margaret Wood, a Widow and Aged Woman.
May 15 Sarah d. of Giles & Hannah Brown of Westminston.
May 7 Bastard Child of Richard Martin & Mary Clements.
May 31 Sarah Infant d. of Thomas Pecknall.
Jun. 2 Mary Alexander, a Poor Widow.
Jun. 7 John Strong, Almesman.
Jun. 8 Charity Webb, a Girle.
Jun. 9 Richard Burt of Hurst, yeoman.
Jun. 11 A Child of Wm Jenner of Staplefield, an Infant.
Jun. 18 Thomas Infant son of John Field of Staplefield.
Jun. 22 Sarah Wife of Mr John Attree.
Jul. 2 John Infant child of Goodman Bernard, Farmer.
Jul. 4 Thomas (John)* Jenner, Husbandman, serv^{t} to Charles Savage.
Jul. 16 Mary Jenner of Wivelsfield, a Virgin d. of Ambrose Jenner.

* "John" is inserted above "Thomas," which is not erased.

Jul. 25 William s. of Thomas Mathers.
Nov. 4 Richard Mitchell, Thatcher.
Nov. 5 Rebeckah Wife of Thomas Scrase, Taylour.

169⅞.

Jan. 7 Matthew s. of Mr John & Mrs Hopestill Warden, Attorney.
Feb. 25 Martha d. of John Knight, a smith.
Mar. 4 William Muzzell, maulster & miller.
Mar. 10 Richard Daws of Bolney, labourer.

John Tree } Churchwardens.
John Buckwell }

1698.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Hilman, Labourer.
Jun. 28 Widow Miles Elizabeth of Hewards Hoth, a yeoman's Wife.
Jul. 11 Mary Garston, a Farmer's Widow.
Jul. 20 Anthony, a youth, s. of Joseph Brown, Farmer at Westminston.
Jul. 27 John King of Chayleigh, servant.
Aug. 14 D. of Anthony Huggett, Farmer at Board hill, an Infant.
Sep. 12 Andrew Wright, Almesman.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Wm Pepper, Almesman.

169⁸⁄₉.

Feb. 7 Thomas Cooper, Almesman.
Feb. 8 Samuel s. of Thomas Merchant, Labourer.
Feb. 14 Stephen Wood, an old man, Barber & Gardner.
Feb. 14 Mary d. of Tho. Vilders.
Feb. 15 James s. of John Eightacres, a child.
Feb. 16 William Smith, Thatcher.
Feb. 19 Catherine, a child, d. of John Gallard.

1699.

Mar. 25 George, an Unchristened child of George Jenner.
Mar. 27 Elizabeth Bastard child of Jane Double.
Apr. 12 Thomas Lucy, poor.
May 10 Nicolas Coates.
May 20 Rebecca Screase.
Jun. 15 Richard Ireland, Farmer.
Sep. 4 Mr Allen Savadge, yeoman.
Sep. 9 Henry s. of George Agate.
Sep. 17 Susana Trendle, Widdow.

$1\frac{699}{700}$.

Jan. 27 Mary Winter.
Feb. 12 Henry s. of John Gallard, Carpenter.
Mar. 8 Catherine wife of Willm Saunders, Paile maker.

APPENDIX.

Some Marriages of persons described as of Cuckfield solemnized elsewhere.

1606 (?)	Jun.	4	Richard Challynorr of C. & Marry Padge, at East Grinstead.
1607	Aug.	2	Richard Hart of C. & Thamasin Goodman, at Wivelsfield.
$161\frac{2}{3}$	Jan.	13	Allexander Blaker & Bridget Verrall, at Lindfield.
1614	May	9	John Hurst & Joan Page of C., at Wivelsfield. (See *ante*, p. 104.)
,,	Aug.	8	Thomas Geale & Joan Garson, both of C., at Wivelsfield.
1615	Sep.	8	Henry West of C. & Dorothy Merry, at Ardingly.
1618	Nov.	2	Jeffery Hardam & Joan Scrase, both of C., at St. Michael's, Lewes.
,,	Dec.	30	Ninian Chaloner of C. & Jane Page, at Bolney.
1620	Jun.	5	Robert Archpole & Mary Renfield of C., at St. Michael's, Lewes.
,,	Jul.	13	Francis Scrase of C. & Jane Vincent, at Shermanbury.
,,	Aug.	24	John Michell of C. & Dorothy Shelley, at Southover.
$162\frac{0}{1}$	Feb.	6	Richard Fillery of C. & Mary Willard, at St. Michael's, Lewes.
$162\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	8	Richard Challoner of C. & Fortune Mascall, at West Hoathly.
1623	Sep.	24	Peter Ring & Alice Wooddy, both of C., at All Saints, Lewes.
1624	Aug.	3	John Westover & Joan Ashfold of C., at All Saints, Lewes.
$162\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	26	Nicholas Best of C. & Timothie Gatford, widow, at Slaugham.
1626	May	29	James Woodnut & Anne Allen of C., at St. John's, Lewes.
,,	Aug.	5	Anthony Morton of C. & Joan Lock, at St. John's, Lewes.

162$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan. 27	Robert Abbott of C. & Ann Vennoll, at St. John's, Lewes.
1627	Aug. 7	Henry West & Margaret Wooldridge, both of C., at St. Mary Westout.
1629	Jun. 9	John Shoulder & Anne Jenkin of C., at St. Mary Westout.
,,	Jun. 20	Edward Virgo & Elizabeth Holford, both of C., at St. Mary Westout.
,,	Jul. 24	William Wickham & Elizabeth Wenham, both of C., at St. Mary Westout.
,,	Sep. 17	John Cheale of C. & Anne Bull, at St. Mary Westout.
1630	Jun. 17	Henry Agate & Mary Warden of C., at Wivelsfield.
,,	Nov. 15	William Dumbrell of C. & Susan Moncke, widow, at Albourne.
,,	Nov. 16	Abraham Pelham & Margery Pelham, at Lindfield.
163$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 30	John Chaloner of C. & Sarah Hover, at Balcombe.
,,	Feb. 16	Robert Lambert of C. & Mary Comber, at Hurstpierpoint.
1632	Apr. 25	William Eston & Joan Bull, both of C., at St. Mary Westout.
,,	Aug. 21	Robert Smyth & Jane Edwardes of C., at Newick.
,,	Nov. 8	Thomas Thompson & Sarah Michell, both of C., at St. John's, Lewes.
1633	Mar. 25	Richard Cowper of C. & Frances Gatland, at Lindfield.
,,	May 20	Alexander Bridges & Mary Payne of C., at Lindfield.
163$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan. 13	William Jupp & Elizabeth Homded, both of C., at Slaugham.
1636	Jun. 27	John Venn of C. & Jane Hunt, at St. John's, Lewes.
,,	Aug. 25	Thomas Pelham & Pollina Palmer, at West Hoathly.
,,	Oct. 5	Richard Bexhill & Elizabeth Hall of C., at Slaugham.
,,	Oct. 6	John Bachelor of C. & Elizabeth Miles, at St. John's, Lewes.
163$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 22	Nicholas Burt & Elizabeth Lambert, both of C., at St. John's, Lewes.
1637	Jul. 6	Richard Michell & Catharine Burstowe, both of C., at Clayton.
163$\frac{7}{8}$	Mar. 12	Henry Merton & Joan Miles of C., at St. John's, Lewes.
1638	May 7	John Roberts of C. & Elizabeth Scrase, at West Blatchington.

1638	May	28	Thomas Lyntott & Dennis Jenner of C., widow, at St. John's, Lewes.
,,	Sep.	15	Francis Scrase & Mary Nye, widow, both of C., at St. John's, Lewes.
,,	Nov.	27	William Lashmar of C. & Mary Coulstocke, at Hartfield.
1639	Aug.	1	Thomas Tompson & Anne Verrall, both of C., at St. John's, Lewes.
,,	Nov.	7	Walter Burt of C. & Anne Dumbrell, at Shermanbury.
16$\frac{39}{40}$	Jan.	18	Walter Burt & Elinor Ashwin, widow, both of C., at Slaugham.
1641	Aug.	26	Drew Miles of C. & Elizabeth Jenner, at Wivelsfield.
,,	Sep.	21	John Burrell & Elizabeth Moonke, widow, both of C., at Twineham.
1642	Apr.	17	John Pelham of C. & Mary Hawkes, at Chailey.
1648	May	25	Edmund King of C. & Ann Jenner, at Wivelsfield.
165$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	3	Mr Thomas Burrell of C. & Mrs Joan Nunham, at Steyning.
1655	Jul.	26	Abraham Pelland, yeoman, & Pollinah Pelham, widow, both of C., by Major Challoner at Kenwards.
165$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	3	Edward Vynall, taylor, & Jane Blashatt, widow, both of C., by dō at dō. (See *ante*, p. 118.)
,,	Jan.	7	Richard Fayrehall, husbandman, & Jane Savidge, both of C., by dō at dō; formerly married by Mr Hull.
,,	Jan.	7	William Burrell, husbandman, & Anne Fayrehall, both of C., by Major Challoner at Kenwards; formerly m^{d} by Mr Hull. (See *ante*, p. 118.)
,,	Mar.	10	John Wood, husbandman, & Alice Tasker, sp^{r}, both of C., by the Major.
1657	Jun.	2	John Kinge of C., brickmaker, & Mary Sheap of Plumpton, widow, by the Major.*
1669	Aug.	24	John Gratwicke, cler., & Mrs Margaret Butler of C., at Bolney.
1671	Nov.	21	Francis Ansty *als.* Holcombe & Susan Vincent, both of C., at Wivelsfield.
1674	Dec.	10	John Hall of C. & Anne Nicholls, at Slaugham.
1675	Apr.	2	Henry Hall of C. & Mary Burt, at Lindfield.
,,	Jun.	17	Thomas Vinall & Mary Dumbrell of C., at Lindfield.

* These marriages by Major Challoner are extracted from the Lindfield Registers, which contain two others that occur in the Cuckfield Registers.

1675	Jun.	22	John Gratwicke of C. & Dorothy Morris, at Ringmer.
„	Sep.	7	Edward Martin & Anne Pisley of C., at Poynings.
1676	Jun.	1	Thomas Comber of C. & Mary Harland, at Newick.
1677	May	29	John Vincent of C. & Jane Brett, at Balcombe.
„	Jun.	5	Benjamin Pelham of C. & Elizabeth Ayres at Old Shoreham.
„	Jun.	14	John Hamper of C. & Ann West, at Lindfield.
„	Jun.	17	Samuel Harland of C. & Ann Forty, at Old Shoreham.
„	Nov.	5	John Clarke & Ann Hole, both of C., at St. Mary Westout.
1679	Apr.	25	Thomas Nye & Susan Gaston, both of C., at Bolney.
„	Nov.	29	Richard Miles of C. & Constance Best, at Wivelsfield.
1680	Oct.	21	Nicholas Hunt & Margaret Harland, both of C., at Shermanbury.
1681	Apr.	21	John Attree & Anne Warden, both of C., at Barcombe.
„	May	3	Nicholas Stanbridge of C. & Frances Hindes, at West Farleigh, Kent.
„	Jun.	23	Peter Short & Jane Burrell of C., at Ardingly.
168½	Feb.	21	Walter Gatland of C. & Elizabeth Cheale, at Shermanbury.
1683	Apr.	17	Richard Wood & Ann Potter of C., at Ditchling.
„	Jun.	24	Richard Burtenshaw of C. & Sarah Lashmar, at All Saints, Lewes.
1684	Apr.	29	Arthur Coxe & Dorothy Blunden, both of C., at St. Michael's, Lewes.
„	Aug.	21	William Savage of C. & Susan Linfield, at All Saints, Lewes.
„	Nov.	24	Robert Chatfield & Susan Warden, both of C., at Wivelsfield.
1685	Apr.	16	Thomas Cooper & Jane Stanbridge of C., at Wivelsfield.
„	Apr.	28	John Hall & Barbara Ansty of C., at Slaugham.
„	May	10	Henry Dungate & Elizabeth Ives of C., at Slaugham.
„	Sep.	7	John Jenner & Anne Brooker, both of C., at Bolney.
„	Sep.	15	Thomas Waller of C. & Jane Scrace, at Wivelsfield.
„	Oct.	11	John Shaw & Anne Holmes of C., at Brighthelmston.

168$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb.	4	Mr John Bar & Mrs Ann Warden, both of C., at Wivelsfield.
1686	Apr.	20	Richard Osborne of C. & Martina Miles at Wivelsfield.
,,	Apr.	28	Edward Hills & Anne Feild of C., at Wivelsfield.
,,	Nov.	17	William Pepper of C. & Catharine Ellis, at Falmer.
1687	May	16	Richard Lashmore & Anne Renfield, both of C., at Wivelsfield.
,,	Aug.	25	Richard Marten & Elizabeth Brooker, both of C., at All Saints, Lewes.
,,	Sep.	27	Michael Harmes & Jane Chatfield, both of C., at Bolney.
,,	Oct.	4	John Holford & Katharine Pilbeam, both of C., at St. John's, Lewes.
168$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	26	George Tasker & Jane Geere of C., at Ifield.
1688	Apr.	22	John Knight & Elizabeth Langford, both of C., at Bolney.
,,	Oct.	2	Thomas Sawyer of C. & Mary Green, at Horsted Keynes.
1689	Apr.	30	Ambrose Smith of C. & Ann Parker, at Brighthelmston.
,,	May	9	Andrew Wright of C. & Mary Wood, at Wivelsfield.
,,	Jul.	8	Henry Agate & Frances Vallentine, both of C., at Plumpton.
,,	Nov.	18	Richard Willard & Mary Burtenshaw of C., at Newick.
1690	Oct.	26	Richard Stedman of C. & Jane Ward, at Slaugham.
1691	Aug.	24	Richard Burt & Anne Coats, both of C., at Newick.
1692	May	5	John Stannings & Rebecca Wimpenny of C., at Slaugham.
,,	May	5	Thomas Ewins & Sarah Burtenshaw, both of C., at Slaugham.
1694	Sep.	20	Mr John Warden of C. & Hope Britt, at Slaugham.
,,	Oct.	30	Thomas Burtenshaw of C. & Elizabeth Jupp, at Wivelsfield.
,,	Dec.	13	William Smith & Jane Warden, both of C., at Falmer.
1695	May	16	Charles Savage of C. & Mary Still, at Withyham.
,,	Aug.	20	John Holmes & Susan Jenner, both of C., at All Saints, Lewes.
1697	Apr.	6	Henry French & Jane Vaughan, both of C., at Slaugham.

169⅞	Jan.	9	James Roberts of C. & Katharine Chittenden, at West Farleigh, Kent.
1698	Oct.	16	John Waghorne & Frances Wimpenny of C., at Horsted Keynes.
,,	Dec.	[torn]	John Green & Sara Jenner of C., at Slaugham.
1699	Apr.	20	Darell Dendye & Mary Swayne of C., at Slaugham.
,,	Jun.	27	Robert Woodgate & Mary Jennings of C., at Newick.
,,	Oct.	17	Jacob Holford of C. & Elizabeth Gates, at Beeding.

ADDENDA.

Baptisms, or Births.

1615	Sep.	10	William s. of Thomas & Ann Vinoll.
,,	Sep.	10	Joan d. of Richard Alline.
,,	Sep.	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Page.
,,	Sep.	17	Marie d. of Thomas Bennet of Lindfield.
,,	Sep.	24	Richard Myeles s. of Richard, carier.
,,	Sep.	24	John s. of Richard Hames.
,,	Oct.	1	Elsabeth d. of Walter & Elsabeth Anstie.
,,	Oct.	1	Margerit d. of Larance & Annis Sands.
,,	Oct.	4	Richard s. of Henry & Marie ffearoll.
,,	Oct.	8	Ann d. of Nicholas & Joan Burt.
1616	Aug.	4	Phillip d. of John Man.
1655	May	26	John s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Wood, born.
,,	Jun.	4	Dorothy d. of Walter & John Staylie, born 25 May.
,,	Jun.	4	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Martine, born 24 May.
1656	Mar.	4	Anne d. of Thomas Geere, born 23 Feb.
,,	Mar.	6	Mary d. of Edward & Anne Raply, born 10 Feb.
,,	Mar.	17	Edward s. of Nicholas Stanbride, born.
,,	Mar.	22	Edward s. of Richard & Jane Bartlie.
1661	Apr.	28	Joane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards.

CORRIGENDUM.

On p. 123 under date 167½, *for* "Anny Weare" *read* "Anny" and delete "weare."

INDEX NOMINUM.

N.B.—The same name sometimes occurs more than once on a page.

A.

Abbot (Abbat, Abat, Abott), Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 107, 114; Frances, 161; Jane, 106; Katharine, 107; Mary, 32, 101, 120; Robert, 32, 160, 161, 211; Thomas, 103, 106, 112, 160, 161.
Acoke, Alice, 98.
Addarton, Thamizen, 143. *See* Etherton.
Adler (Adlar), Elizabeth, 157; John, 33, 110, 157; Mary, 111; Robert, 115; Susan, 33.
Agate, Elizabeth, 196; George, 209; Henry, 209, 211, 214; Thomas, 120; Stephen, 196. *See* Gates.
Ailard (Aillerd, Aylerd, Aylword, Aylard, Aylwood, Aylred, Alellard, Allyard), Anne, 37, 161; Catharine, 134; Dorothy, 34, 159; Edward, 2, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 48, 50, 108, 159, 161, 162, 163, 175; Elizabeth, 48, 50; Gerard, 1; Jane, 144; Joan, 5; John, 39, 162; Mary, 41, 42, 45, 163, 192; Sarah, 33; Sybilla, 45, 187; Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 50, 134, 142, 197.
Alexander (Ellexsander, Ellicksan), Edward, 194; Frances, 74, 114, 197; John, 74, 75, 77, 81, 191, 194; Mary, 74, 75, 77, 81, 122, 191, 194, 208; Thomas, 77, 186, 199.
Alchin (Alching), Alexander, 24, 26, 148; Elizabeth, 26; Nathaniel, 24, 148.
Alchorne (Alchiorne, Allchone), Alexander, 21, 23, 29, 34, 37, 162, 181; Ann, 21; Anna, 23; Charity, 34; Elizabeth, 162; Hannah, 115; James, 29; John, 21; William, 37.
Allen (Allyn, Allin), Alice, 44, 165; Anne, 44, 46, 49, 165, 169, 184, 210; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 37, 117; Francis, 40, 112, 164; Jane, 146; Joan, 145, 215; Richard, 105, 107, 145, 146, 215; Roger, 100; Thomas, 49, 173; Thomazine, 176; William, 31, 37, 40, 44, 46, 49, 164, 165, 169.
Allfrey, Alice, 136; Anne, 20; Bridget, 20; Elizabeth, 19, 105, 143; George, 1, 131, 136, 144; John, 19, 143; Patient, 1.
Allingham, Anne, 112.
Amone, Anis, 98.
Amoore, William, 111.
Ampleford, John, 172.
Andrew (Andrue, Andrews), Elinor, 73, 74, 77, 193; Gregory, 113; Joan, 99, 172; John, 77, 119; Mary, 74; Roger, 141; Sarah, 115; William, 73, 74, 77, 122, 193.
Anscombe (Anscume, Anscome, Ainscomb), Allen, 72; Ann, 68, 90, 96, 97, 121; Darbis, 74; Dorothy, 61, 112, 178; Edmund, 97; Elinor, 72; Elizabeth, 68, 164; Jane, 164; John, 66, 96, 126, 164; Mary, 77; Susan, 61, 64, 68, 70, 74, 77, 178; Susanna, 64, 68; William, 61, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 90, 96, 97, 118, 127, 178.
Ansell (Ansill, Ancell), Elizabeth, 152; Joan, 53, 113; Robert, 33, 53, 174; Susanna, 53; William, 33, 158.
Ansley (Anslow), Ann, 205; Barbara, 185; Edward, 185, 202; Joan, 196.
Anstie (Annstye, Hanstie, Honestie, Onstie), Ann, 2, 13, 31, 109, 117, 141, 142; Annis, 140; Barbara, 213; Bridget, 11; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 103, 145, 215; Frances, 123; Jane, 2, 3, 99; Joan, 106, 130; John, 141; Mercy, 16; Ninion, 2; Prudence, 130; Rich-

ard, 130; Stephen, 3, 10, 11, 13, 30, 31, 98, 104; Thomas, 2, 10; Walter, 105, 145, 215; William, 16, 103.
Anstie (Onstie) *als.* Field, Annis, 11; Edmund, 13; Elizabeth, 6, 100; Emma, 211; Francis, 99; Hugh, 3, 6, 11; James, 153; Jane, 7, 17, 99; John, 17, 130, 142, 157; Margaret, 17, 133; Mary, 10, 104, 133; Mercy, 100; Ninian, 5; Richard, 10, 18, 145; Robert, 11, 16, 107, 133; Stephen, 107; Thomas, 1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 16, 18, 99, 105, 120, 133, 142, 145, 182; William, 140.
Anstie (Onstie) *als.* Holcombe* (Hoccume), Ann, 18, 157; Briget, 9, 111; Dennis, 138; Eamme, 18, 21; Elizabeth, 6, 21; Francis, 193, 212; Gerard, 141; Jane, 6, 16, 114, 118, 150; Joan, 101, 103, 119; John, 4, 142; Judith, 57; Margery, 132; Mary, 19, 137; Mercy, 19, 142; Nicholas, 21, 103; Ninian, 101; Philip, 16, 155; Richard, 138, 148; Stephen, 3, 4, 6, 9, 18, 21, 57, 133, 137, 142; Susan, 18, 21; Thomas, 18, 102, 135; William, 19. *See* Holcombe.
Answorth, Anne, 58; Barbara, 61, 64, 67; Edward, 58, 61, 64, 67, 117, 176; Elizabeth, 61; Joan, 64, 120; Mary, 58, 176.
Anvost, Catharine, 136.
Aptott (Aptol), Ann, 17, 141; Mary, 10, 12, 15, 17; Thomas, 10; Walter, 10, 12, 15, 17, 141.
Arnold, Mary, 99, 110.
Arthur, Edward, 207.
Ashcroft, Joan, 165.
Ashfold (Ashfould, Ashfull), Ann, 69, 72, 73, 81, 129, 191, 195; Elizabeth, 42, 97, 190; Jane, 37, 42, 48, 52, 55, 106, 169, 187, 197; Jean, 2; Joan, 4, 7, 10, 113, 210; John, 10, 37, 42, 48, 68, 69, 72, 73, 141, 158, 169, 183, 187, 195; Judith, 125; Philip, 52; Richard, 4, 48, 52, 55, 69, 97, 114, 176; Robert, 158; Thomas, 68, 183; Timothy, 81, 195; Walter, 119; William, 2, 4, 7, 10, 73, 81, 106, 151, 162, 174, 190, 191, 195.
Ashford, Timothy, 115.
Ashwin, Elinor, 212.
Attree (a Tree, Tree), Anne, 128, 201; Anthony, 25, 28, 31, 40, 164; Elizabeth, 28; John, 31, 91, 92, 125, 196, 208, 209, 213; Judith, 119; Mary, 40, 92; Richard, 25; Sarah, 91, 92, 208; Mr., 128.
Avery, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 102, 203; Nathaniel, 7; Thomas, 5, 7, 106. *See* Overie.
Ayleberry (Alebury, Albery), Elizabeth, 22, 146, 147; Henry, 22, 26, 29, 31, 146, 147, 152; James, 152; John, 26; Mary, 22, 29, 146, 154; William, 31.
Ayres, Elizabeth, 213.

B.

Bacon, Lawrence, 108.
Bachelor (Batchelor), Anne, 33, 95, 193; Elizabeth, 91; George, 35; James, 91; Jane, 41, 162; John, 26, 29, 33, 35, 91, 108, 150, 160, 211; Jonathan, 88, 95; Robert, 41, 112, 162; Susan, 29, 95, 160; Thomas, 88.
Backitt, Thomas, 127.
Backshall (Bagshal, Bexhill), Anne, 113; John, 2; Mary, 2, 124; Richard, 211.
Bagley, Henry, 23.
Baker, Anne, 127; Christian, 107; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 84; Francis, 46, 48, 50, 52, 170; George, 48; John, 46, 48, 50, 52, 85, 170, 175, 200; Mary, 84, 85, 91; Thomas, 46, 170; Walter, 52, 175; William, 84, 85, 91, 125.
Balcombe (Bawecombe, Boakcombe, Baalcomb, Bockcome), Ann, 20, 72, 115, 167, 174; Edmund, 153; Edward, 30; Elinor, 176; Elizabeth, 23, 33, 118, 157, 159, 170; George, 23, 72, 188; Jane. 72, 188; John, 20, 23, 25, 30, 33, 157, 158; Nicholas, 25, 152; Richard, 25, 109; William, 176; widow, 176.
Baldwin (Ballween), Dinah, 79; Edward, 123, 190; George, 31; Jane,

* This *alias* is of remote origin. John Onstie *als.* Holcombe the Elder occurs as grantee of lands in Cuckfield, 26 Dec. 1472. (Ancient Deeds, C. 1053, and see C. 3361.)

123; John, 109, 174; Mary, 79, 80, 82, 112; Richard, 79, 80, 82, 124; Stephen, 80.
Ballard, Elizabeth, 46, 167; Mary, 45, 46, 166, 167; Samuel, 44, 166; Thomas, 45, 46, 166, 167.
Balliveen, Edward, 123, 190.
Bances, William, 185.
Banes, Ann, 71; William, 71.
Banks (Banckes), Catharine, 90, 91, 203; Edmund, 87; Edward, 76, 77, 85, 87, 90, 91, 111, 168, 192, 203; Elizabeth, 53, 60; James, 72, 177; Jane, 55; Joan, 76, 77, 192, 197; Katharine, 87; Margaret, 55; Mary, 47, 49, 53, 91, 174; Priscilla, 85; Richard, 54; Robert, 47, 49, 53, 55, 114, 174, 187; Roger, 50, 52, 54, 57, 60, 64, 76, 187, 189, 192; Sarah, 57, 187; Stephen, 45, 171, 176; Susanna, 45, 176; Thomas, 45, 50, 90, 176, 203; Tomson, 50, 52, 54, 57; William, 47, 64. *See* Vanches.
Bannister, Anne, 64, 66, 95, 115, 127, 177, 202; Edmund, 66, 89, 90, 91, 95, 97, 202; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 52, 55, 59, 65, 70, 197; Grace, 91; Hannah, 83, 84, 86, 88, 201; Jane, 125; John, 70, 89, 93, 95, 102, 200, 202, 207; Mary, 89, 90, 91, 95, 97, 125; Thomas, 52, 55, 59, 65, 70, 84, 116, 179, 180, 182, 200; Timothy, 116, 158; Samuel, 65, 83, 84, 86, 88; Sarah, 95; Susannah, 97; Walter, 59, 182; William, 55, 64, 66, 86, 93, 95, 97, 177, 196, 199, 202, 204, 206, 207.
Bapchell, John, 3.
Bar (Barre), Benjamin, 74, 189; Edmund, 74, 90, 92, 128, 189, 206; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 121; John, 92, 214; Mary, 90, 92, 206.
Barden, Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 74, 76, 92, 96; John, 71, 92, 94, 95, 97, 128; Mary, 76, 92, 94, 95, 97, 127; Stephen, 74; Thomas, 70, 71, 74, 76, 96, 186, 200; Timothy, 96; widow, 203.
Barlett, Jane, 107.
Barnard, Elizabeth, 208; Goodman, 208.
Barnden (Barrenden, Barundine), Denise, 110; John, 99, 151.
Barnet, Edward, 65, 73, 119, 188; Elizabeth, 54, 56, 73, 188; Jane, 54; Joan, 111; Mary, 56; Thomas, 54, 56, 65, 73.
Barratt (Barret, Bairet), Ann, 14; Bridget, 21; Dorothy, 14; Joan, 24; John, 99; Parnell, 21; Richard, 14; Robert, 21.
Bartfull, Henry, 34; Mary, 34.
Bartlemee, Juliana, 100.
Bartlett (Bartler), Anne, 205; Mary, 51, 54; Richard, 51, 54; Sarah, 54.
Bartley (Bartby, Bartlie, Bartlee), Ann, 4, 43, 45, 46, 53, 166; Dennis, 54, 126, 175, 178; Edward, 124, 215; Elizabeth, 54, 178; Francis, 54, 141, 178; George, 167; Grace, 178; Jane, 65, 80, 215; Joan, 110; John, 18, 43, 45, 46, 57, 163, 166; Mary, 42, 47, 53, 57, 59, 80, 120, 176; Richard, 4, 5, 18, 42, 45, 47, 53, 57, 59, 65, 117, 140, 142, 166, 176, 178, 189, 215; Sarah, 47; Sisely, 65; Timothy, 142; William, 59, 80; widow, 175.
Barton, Elizabeth, 119.
Basset (Bassatt, Barsatt, Barsett), Ann, 8, 106; Jane, 11, 196; Joan, 10, 11, 133, 134, 139; John, 8, 10, 11, 100, 133, 134, 139, 155; Richard, 3, 8, 132, 138; Thomas, 3; William, 151.
Bates (Beates), Edward, 184; John, 101; Stephen, 115.
Bateman, Eustace, 146.
Beamont, Godfrey, 189.
Beard (Berd), Edward, 7, 133, 137; Joan, 7; Mary, 7, 133.
Bedford, Sarah, 170; William, 170.
Bedle, Edward, 129.
Beech, William, 119.
Belchamber, George, 39; Richard, 39, 112.
Beldam, Catharine, 43; Francis, 37, 160; George, 41, 163; John, 38; Mary, 41, 43; Nicholas, 37, 38, 41, 43, 160, 163.
Bellingham, Henry, 183.
Bembow, Frances, 49; William, 49.
Bengo (Beng), Jane, 99; Mary, 199.
Bennes, John, 99.
Bennet, Mary, 215; Thomas, 197, 215.
Berill, Henry, 80, 81; John, 191; Mercy, 80, 81; Sarah, 81; William, 80.
Bernard, Elizabeth, 93; Goodman, 208; John, 95, 208; Thomas, 93, 95.
Berrick (Berricks, Berwick), Anne, 42; Edmund, 53, 57; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 45, 47, 53, 57; Hannah, 89, 90, 92; Joan, 158; John, 47; Mary, 45, 92; Robert, 1, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54, 57, 111, 119, 194; Sarah, 54, 89; Thomas, 1, 44, 90, 119, 158, 175; William, 89, 90, 92.
Berry, Barbara, 93; Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 93, 95, 97; Frances, 83;

Henry, 78, 83, 93, 95, 97; Mary, 78, 83; Mercy, 78; William, 97.
Besbridge, Edward, 53, 177; Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 53.
Best (Beast), Ann, 28; Constance, 213; Elizabeth, 24, 77, 78, 80, 85, 194; Henry, 85; Margaret, 153; Mary, 77, 204; Nicholas, 24, 26, 28, 108, 151, 153, 210; Susanna, 117; William, 77, 78, 80, 85, 194, 204.
Betcheley (Betchelie, Bechelle, Beachly, Belchelie, Betchelrie, Becheley, Bachelye, Beatchly, Beckley), Ann, 29; Dorothy, 17; Edmond, 10, 131, 135; Edward, 3, 29, 32, 37, 43, 133, 143, 165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 172, 184; Elizabeth, 1, 32; Ellinor, 2, 151, 183; Ellis, 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 142, 144; Isabel, 35, 105, 133; Jane, 130, 131, 170; Jean, 8; Joan, 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 15, 115, 129, 144, 169, 171; John, 12, 35, 43, 183, 186; Mary, 43, 120, 165, 166; Ninian, 5, 98; Richard, 141; Susanna, 43, 183; Timothy, 37; William, 43.
Bettry, Blanche, 136.
Bexhill. *See* Backshall.
Bezill, Henry, 124.
Biggs, Henry, 49; Joan, 49; Mary, 49.
Billing, Anne, 21; John, 21; Mary, 21.
Bingham, Eamme, 10, 15; Fardinando, 10, 15, 101, 143; Henry, 10; John, 15.
Blaber (Blabur), Alice, 159; Henry, 19, 24, 27, 105, 145, 153; Joan, 27; Osmund, 19, 145; Susan, 109; —, 166.
Blackfan, Ann, 102.
Blackstone, John, 111.
Blaker, Alexander, 23, 83, 108, 147, 176, 210; Alis, 5; Anna, 12, 136; Anne, 83, 85, 198; Arthur, 3, 83, 85, 125, 147, 196, 198; Bridget, 147; Edmund, 5, 22, 134, 146; Elinor, 12, 16, 19, 22, 45, 47, 49, 50, 136, 146, 154, 198; Elizabeth, 9, 12, 23, 101, 104, 134, 172; Francis, 3, 5, 9, 12, 134, 138; Henry, 25; Isabel, 99; Joan, 99, 138; John, 28, 154; Margaret, 108, 178; Mary, 10, 47, 104, 193; Richard, 12, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28, 45, 47, 49, 50, 102, 110, 113, 136, 146, 147, 151, 154, 178; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 45; Timothy, 49, 50.
Blande, a parson, 117.
Blethat (Blathat, Blashatt, Blethal), Jane, 58, 118, 212; John, 58, 190; Thomas, 58, 177.
Bluat (Bluett, Bluit, Blueat, Blowet), Abigail, 18, 21, 132; Alice, 18; Anthony, 25; Benjamin, 6, 99; Dorothy, 106; George, 35; Henry, 27; James, 36; Jane, 21, 39, 121; John, 6, 15, 18, 21, 25, 27, 35, 36, 39, 132, 151, 161; Stephen, 15, 18; Walter, 18; widow, 171.
Blundell (Blundle), Ann, 9, 10, 44, 46, 49, 52, 55, 133, 156, 198; Catharine, 102; Dorothy, 55, 177; Drew, 52; Elizabeth, 35; Emma, 101; George, 3, 46, 106, 131, 156, 164, 177; Jane, 28; Joan, 117; John, 23, 28, 33, 35, 162; Judith, 156; Mary, 49, 130; Nathaniel, 23; Ninian, 3; Richard, 10; Robert, 4, 131; Samuel, 44, 46, 49, 52, 55, 198; Thomas, 9, 10, 133; William, 4, 9, 133, 150, 156.
Blunden (Blonden, Blondon), Ann, 1, 22, 26, 70, 72, 78, 80, 87, 121, 197; Dorothy, 21, 80, 213; Drue, 78; Elizabeth, 147; George, 21, 70, 72, 78, 80, 121, 189, 197; Joan, 99; John, 22, 26, 30, 148; Samuel, 21, 70, 87; William, 1, 30.
Blunt, Samuel, 111.
Bodle, Thomas, 163.
Bond, Elinor, 99.
Bonniface, Ann, 101; Thomas, 111.
Boord (Boarde), Andrew, 71; Ann, 17, 141; Elizabeth, 68; George, 11, 49, 135, 171; Joan, 9, 46, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 79; John, 13, 46, 49, 51, 70, 169, 171, 173; Margaret, 46, 51, 75, 169, 171; Mary, 9, 49, 82; Richard, 72; Sara, 15, 111; Stephen, 1, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 73, 141, 146, 151, 158; Thomas, 18; Timothy, 169; Tommsen, 1; William, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 79, 82, 126, 208.
Boorer, William, 77.
Booth, Daniel, 102, 134, 136, 139, 140.
Bostock, Lionel, 169.
Botting, James, 123; Thomas, 112.
Bottom (Bottem), Joane, 145; Ralph, 129.
Bound, Joan, 99.
Bowes, Avis, 99.
Bowton, Thomas, 115.
Bowyer (Bower), Ann, 79, 80, 82, 83; Dorothy, 102; Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 134; John, 79, 199; Lady, 135; Mary, 80; Rebecca, 157; Robert, 79, 80, 82, 83, 126; William, 101.

Brabant, Bridget, 110.
Braderton, Drue, 20; Elnor, 14; Thomas, 14; William, 14, 20, 103.
Bray, Richard, 193.
Breach (Breaches), Amy, 107; Jeremiah, 48; Sarah, 139; Timothy, 48; William, 131.
Brett (Britt, Breit), Abraham, 19, 142; Damaris, 19; Hope, 214; Jane, 213; Rachel, 19.
Bridger (Briger), Anne, 64; Elinor, 139; Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 64, 73, 75, 188; John, 73, 188; Richard, 64, 73, 75, 188.
Bridges, Alexander, 211.
Briggs, Anne, 203; Anthony, 122, 203, 205.
Brinkhurst, Ann, 65; Edward, 65.
Brisbie, John, 102.
Brisher (Brusher, Brishar), Jane, 158; Jeremiah, 51, 52, 64, 202; Richard, 110, 156, 157, 158; Timothy, 51, 52; widow, 208.
Bristow (Bristoe), Ann, 18, 169; Christopher, 57; Dorothy, 51, 54, 55, 57; Edward, 18, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 36, 39, 104, 148, 150, 162; Elizabeth, 29, 36, 63, 66, 117, 162, 173, 199; John, 26, 51, 54, 55, 57, 150; Margaret, 162; Mary, 18, 23, 27, 55, 66, 148, 162; Sarah, 32; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 51, 54, 105; William, 27, 29, 34, 63, 66, 108, 118, 150, 173, 178, 204.
Brockett (Broket), Henry, 3, 5, 8, 13, 16, 99, 139; Jane, 8, 114; Katharine, 146; Mary, 5, 8, 13, 141, 180, 188; Ninian, 3, 130; Sarah, 13, 112; Susan, 16, 141; Thomas, 146.
Brooker, Ann, 66, 213; Benjamin, 79; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 214; Jane, 128; Joan, 62, 184; Mary, 121; Sarah, 121, 123; William, 62, 66, 118, 184, 208.
Brooks, Ann, 119.
Brotherton (Bratherton), Anne, 48, 49, 51, 53, 171; Elinor, 26, 150, 164; Ellen, 162; Francis, 47; Jane, 162; Mary, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 168, 169, 185, 187; Richard, 46, 168; Thomas, 42, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 162, 168, 169, 173, 182, 185; William, 22, 26, 44, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 150, 156, 171, 172, 173, 175, 186.
Browne, Ambrose, 105; Anthony, 209; George, 111; Giles, 208; Hannah, 208; Joan, 103, 149; John, 172; Joseph, 209; Judith, 126; Mary, 102, 122; Nicholas, 2; Sarah, 208; widow, 152.
Browning, Anne, 85; Jane, 79, 85; John, 79, 85, 205.
Bryant (Bryan, Brian), Alice, 21, 50, 116; Anne, 33, 48, 121, 171, 202; Bridget, 115; Dorothy, 100; Ealse, 123; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 28, 48, 60, 122, 126, 127, 133, 137, 143; Frances, 2, 5, 8, 11, 19, 21, 24, 28, 33, 104, 132, 133, 137, 143, 161; George, 2, 60, 178; Henry, 24, 48, 122, 171, 205; Joan, 70, 99; John, 54; Margaret, 53, 110, 188; Martha, 51; Nicholas, 21; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 5, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 70, 115, 178, 188; Winifred, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 70, 188.
Buckberd, An, 2; John, 134, 135; Margaret, 102, 134; Walter, 130.
Buckwell, Ann, 85, 124, 202, 207; Elizabeth, 50; Joan, 42, 59, 61, 66, 178, 205; John, 42, 128, 209; Judith, 85, 89, 91; Mary, 50; Richard, 50, 115; Robert, 59; Susanna, 85; Thomas, 59, 61, 66, 85, 117, 178, 193, 199; William, 66, 85, 89, 91, 125.
Budgin (Budgen, Budging), Elinor, 27, 160; John, 27, 29, 32, 108, 152, 156, 159; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 32, 156.
Bull, Alice, 133; Anne, 211; Frances, 153; Joan, 211; Mary, 37; Stephen, 131, 136, 143; Thomas, 37, 111, 136.
Burch (Burtch), Alce, 8, 104; Cicely, 36, 175; Edmund, 8, 100; Joan, 143; Roger, 8, 36, 39, 44, 160, 165, 166; Timothy, 44, 165; William, 142.
Burden, Ann, 70, 104; Elizabeth, 70, 71; Henry, 70, 71; Richard, 71.
Burley (Burlie), Annis, 102; Elizabeth, 11, 101, 136; Joan, 11, 136, 137; Sarah, 128; William, 11, 101, 136, 140.
Burnell, Elinor, 103.
Burr (Bur), Ann, 152; Richard, 17, 38, 104, 146, 152; Timothy, 38.
Burrage, Barbara, 124; Mary, 121.
Burrell (Borell), Alexander, 11, 51; Ann, 7, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 126, 178, 188; Bridget, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 67, 68; Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 16, 26, 74, 95, 113, 153, 169, 196, 208; Edward, 22, 26, 29, 37, 106, 163; Francis, 39, 41, 44, 48, 51, 53, 54, 69, 127, 163, 190; James, 72; Jane, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 41, 44, 65, 67, 73, 163, 188, 194, 213; Joan, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 124, 178, 184, 188;

John, 18, 37, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 67, 68, 74, 169, 194, 200, 202, 212; Judith, 9, 134; Margaret, 129; Mary, 50, 71, 73, 126, 188, 189, 206; Ninian, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 36, 62, 65, 68, 69, 70, 73, 118, 134, 143, 157, 178, 188, 190, 191; Peter, 54, 68; Philadelphia, 78; Ralph, 53, 194; Sarah, 67, 184; Timothy, 2, 48, 70, 95, 196, 206, 208; Thomas, 15, 29, 37, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 134, 178, 184, 188, 191, 194, 212; Walter, 3, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48, 51, 53, 54, 59, 61, 64, 163, 164, 178, 190, 198; William, 33, 55, 60, 63, 66, 69, 70, 71, 74, 118, 189, 194, 212; widow, 175.

Burt (Bert), Agnes, 28, 164; Alexander, 33, 171; Alce, 55; Anis, 1; Ann, 6, 25, 37, 38, 46, 51, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 102, 113, 115, 121, 174, 191, 196, 197, 199, 205, 207, 215; Catharine, 46, 48, 76, 182, 190; Charity, 89; Dorothy, 12, 52, 70, 102, 144; Drue, 17; Edward, 26, 48, 81, 150, 155; Elinor, 122, 161, 166; Elizabeth, 3, 10, 13, 20, 22, 28, 36, 38, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52, 53, 61, 71, 78, 115, 120, 122, 145, 160, 163, 164, 167, 171, 180, 183; Esther, 91; Francis, 50; Henry, 22, 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 46, 48, 159, 171; Isabel, 137; James, 171; Jane, 6, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22, 29, 35, 40, 49, 53, 55, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 82, 123, 125, 143, 164, 170, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191, 193, 194, 201, 205; Joan, 4, 11, 12, 15, 17, 31, 41, 45, 50, 52, 54, 58, 115, 121, 146, 153, 156, 159, 177, 180, 199, 204, 215; John, 20, 26, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 46, 51, 53, 55, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 107, 121, 125, 129, 155, 159, 173, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 194, 197, 204, 207; Judith, 79, 206; Margaret, 11, 13, 17, 19, 41, 139, 144; Mary, 37, 46, 50, 52, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 87, 116, 123, 185, 188, 192, 212; Mercy, 4; Nicholas, 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 26, 34, 36, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52, 70, 101, 106, 144, 145, 149, 150, 154, 163, 164, 183, 200, 202, 211, 215; Ninian, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 49, 62, 110, 181, 161, 163, 170, 177, 184; Richard, 1, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 46, 52, 55, 57, 72, 93, 99, 106, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 122, 134, 139, 143, 144, 145, 158, 164, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175, 179, 180, 188, 189, 204, 207, 208, 214; Rose, 85; Robert, 153; Sarah, 65, 78, 117, 161; Stephen, 88; Susan, 73; Tamsonne, 6; Thomas, 13, 15, 19, 26, 28, 30, 32, 39, 47, 58, 67, 69, 71, 73, 76, 78, 121, 139, 154, 155, 160, 161, 190, 205, 206; Timothy, 4, 10, 44, 45, 47, 50, 165, 169, 171; Walter, 37, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 108, 110, 115, 117, 124, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 175, 184, 188, 191, 193, 196, 197, 205, 206, 212; William, 13, 36, 50, 52, 54, 58, 62, 104, 106, 115, 146, 159, 204, 207; Winifred, 115; widow, 173, 190.

Burten, Jane, 129; Mary, 203; Richard, 203.

Burtenshaw (Burthenshae, Buttenshaw, Burthenshaw, Burtingshall), Anne, 39, 83, 85, 117; Barnard, 119; Dennis, 99; Dorothy, 24; Drue, 21, 47; Edward, 44, 47, 189, 192; Elinor, 101; Elizabeth, 44, 94, 96, 126, 127, 174, 184, 194; Henry, 127, 205; Jane, 80, 85; Joan, 41, 44, 47, 53, 55, 104, 118, 141, 146, 166, 194; John, 4, 17, 21, 24, 27, 41, 60, 78, 85, 88, 102, 105, 133, 141, 172, 176; Margery, 72, 73; Mary, 21, 27, 47, 53, 60, 73, 84, 126, 214; Mercy, 75, 78, 80, 83; Millicent, 133; Richard, 55, 84, 86, 88, 90, 194, 206, 213; Ruth, 96; Sarah, 75, 84, 86, 88, 90, 214; Susanna, 47, 121; Thomas, 4, 36, 39, 41, 47, 53, 55, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80, 83, 94, 96, 121, 184, 194, 195, 214; William, 60.

Burtfull, Henry, 157; Mary, 157.

Burstie, Joan, 102; Mary, 104.

Burstow, Catharine, 211; Mary, 104; Susanna, 167.

Burtie, Elizabeth, 13; Thomas, 13; William, 13.

Bushnell, Nicholas, 172.

Butcher (Bochor), Richard, 99.

Butler, Anne, 89; Avis, 13; Charity, 25, 150, 152; Elizabeth, 8; Jane, 20; John, 66, 89, 155; Margaret, 66, 212; Milles, 154; Roger, 5, 8, 13, 20, 25, 99, 134, 150, 151; Walter, 151; William, 5, 89.

Button (Bouton), Ann, 92, 188; Elizabeth, 70, 89, 90, 92, 95, 171; Francis, 171; John, 70, 196, 201; Sisly, 70, 196; Thomas, 89, 90, 92,

94, 95, 205, 207; William, 94, 207.
Bygnall, John, 24, 107, 148; Reuben, 24, 148.
Bysshe (Bish), Christopher, 62, 65; John, 62; Mary, 62, 65; Thomas, 65; William, 111.

C.

Caffen, Anne, 206; John, 206; Mary, 206.
Campaine (Campine), Anne, 119; Simon, 34; Thomas, 34.
Canon, Thomas, 127.
Caplin, John, 113.
Card, Mary, 203.
Carding, John, 161.
Carleton (Carellton), Anne, 119; George, 156, 179; Guy, 156.
Carpenter, Alice, 142; Henry, 105, 142; Joan, 161.
Carr, Frances, 199.
Carrear, Mary, 107.
Carver, Anne, 169; Edward, 59; Gerrard, 152; John, 154, 160; Mary, 59; Nicholas, 59. *See* Tomsett and Tomson.
Chalker (Chorker), Mary, 81; Sarah, 81, 83, 199; Thomas, 81, 83.
Chaloner (Challenor, Challender), Anne, 39, 42, 47, 73, 168, 205; Charity, 44, 169; Edmond, 15, 138, 139; Elinor, 71, 73, 74, 77, 80, 82; Elizabeth, 47, 71, 105, 125; Henry, 42, 132, 165; Jane, 42, 44, 77, 168, 169, 186; Joan, 99, 150; John, 3, 27, 50, 112, 135, 211; Mary, 11, 30, 82, 148; Ninian, 27, 30, 39, 42, 44, 47, 58, 132, 137, 165, 169, 186, 190, 210; Richard, 1, 3, 6, 11, 15, 117, 132, 133, 139, 148, 150, 158, 210; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 1, 6, 39, 42, 47, 58, 114, 117, 130, 168; Walter, 39, 47, 74; William, 71, 73, 74, 77, 80, 82, 196.
Chamberlee, Mathew, 156.
Chantler, Jane, 120; Joan, 115; Mary, 106; Richard, 104.
Chapman, Katharine, 58, 178; Thomas, 58, 178, 179.
Charlton, Job, 206.
Chatfield, Alice, 61; Catharine, 69, 92; Edward, 94, 97, 127; Elizabeth, 67, 94, 97, 208; James, 84; Jane, 55, 67, 68, 123, 214; Joan, 53, 69, 84, 87; John, 53, 55, 61, 65, 67, 69, 84, 87, 201; Mary, 66, 68, 69, 92, 94, 203; Robert, 66, 68, 69, 92, 96, 120, 128, 195, 204, 213; Susan, 204; Thomas, 55, 113; William, 69.
Cheale (Cheill, Chelle, Cheele), Alice, 134; Ann, 2, 28, 81, 108, 183; Dorothy, 29, 130, 158, 162; Drue, 2, 4, 7, 36, 68, 98, 120, 183, 185; Elizabeth, 7, 110, 213; Jane, 6, 68, 185; Joan, 81, 194; John, 4, 28, 158, 211; Thomas, 6, 29, 31, 33, 36, 81, 124, 125, 155, 158, 189, 194, 199; William, 134; widow, 191.
Chelsam (Chelsum, Chelsham), Abraham, 27, 152; Anne, 21, 24, 167, 203; John, 24, 27, 30, 35, 157, 160, 165; Mary, 35, 160; Richard, 21.
Chesman (Cheesman), Ann, 10, 137; Annis, 135; Gerrard, 147, 152; Joan, 110; John, 3, 5, 10, 12, 131, 135, 136, 137, 141, 155; Lucy, 141; Margaret, 147; Mercy, 12, 136; Mother, 132; Richard, 3, 131; Thomisine, 5.
Chesterton, Jane, 22, 23; John, 22, 23.
Chilman, Joan, 114.
Chittenden, Katharine, 215.
Chosmas, John, 131.
Chowne, Alce, 15, 157; Anne, 112; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 18, 29, 142, 157, 158; Mercy, 18, 142.
Chuck, Margaret, 113.
Ciddar. *See* Kidder.
Clarke (Clerke), John, 155, 192, 213; Luke, 155; Margaret, 192.
Clements, Mary, 208.
Clowser (Clawser), Mary, 62; Stephen, 62, 118; Thomas, 62.
Coates (Cootes, Cotes), Ann, 51, 53, 56, 60, 62, 67, 176, 178, 195, 214; Anna, 63; Elizabeth, 60, 176; Francis, 195; John, 53, 67; Mary, 51, 67, 183; Nicholas, 51, 53, 56, 60, 62, 63, 67, 115, 176, 178, 183, 209; Sarah, 62, 178; William, 67.
Cobden, Elizabeth, 132.
Cochat, Thomas, 122.
Codle (Kodle), Courtis, 98; Martha, 102.
Colchin, Jane, 32; Joan, 195; John, 32; Nicholas, 119, 195.
Coleman (Coeman), Richard, 167, 194.
Colle, Courtis, 140; Thomas, 140.
Collebrook, Mary, 100.

Collingham, Arthur, 113, 164.
Collins (Collenes, Colinges), Annis, 144; Elizabeth, 76, 128; Joan, 21, 74, 76, 194; Margaret, 151, 180; Margery, 21; Mary, 125. 185; Richard, 21, 144, 151, 155; Thomas, 74, 76, 180, 183, 191.
Comber (Cumber, Coomer), Ann, 116; Elizth., 48, 57, 103; Joan, 110; Mary, 78, 80, 211; Robert, 48, 57; Roger, 106; Samuel, 57; Thomas, 78, 80, 213; Walter, 78.
Comfort (Comport, Comper), Anne, 42. 45, 47, 50, 90; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 90, 92; John, 50, 92; Mary, 40, 120; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 40, 42, 45, 47, 50; William, 90, 92.
Constable, Anne, 170.
Conter, Henry, 2; Jonas, 2.
Cooke (Coocke, Cock), Alice, 164, 185; Ann, 11. 15, 16, 74, 141; Elizabeth, 67, 74, 76, 78, 162, 202; Frances, 73; Joan, 70, 73, 105, 124, 169, 174; John, 15, 16, 67, 70. 73, 120, 142, 189; Mary, 70, 76, 127; Nicholas, 11, 15. 16, 104, 114, 116, 141, 142, 164, 174; Richard, 103; Thomas, 74, 76, 78, 194, 196, 197; widow, 190.
Cooper, Anne, 48, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 129, 207; Bridget, 45, 121; Catharine, 16, 200; Dorothy, 204; Elizabeth. 27, 53, 54, 58, 59, 71, 154; Ellinor, 22, 50, 56, 59. 62, 115, 182, 183; Frances, 39; Gerard, 2, 26, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 54, 184. 188; Jane, 51; Joan, 16. 18, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 62, 69, 166, 168. 174, 184; John, 24, 27, 28, 32, 168; Margaret, 187; Mary. 24, 41, 53. 66, 121; Ninian, 130; Richard, 16, 19, 26, 30, 39, 43, 103, 166, 168, 182; Sarah, 74; Susan, 174; Thomas. 19, 50. 54, 56, 58, 59, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 119, 120, 172, 181, 182, 183, 207, 209, 213; William, 18, 22, 30, 53, 130, 149; widow, 151.
Cooter (Couter. Coter), Ann, 8, 27, 40, 42, 45, 46, 59, 61, 65, 109, 122, 151, 166, 168, 170, 177, 184, 193; Edward. 40, 130; Elinor, 21, 153; Elizabeth, 36, 40, 69, 71, 74, 76, 118, 189, 191, 204; Henry, 28, 32, 40, 45, 46, 48, 50, 108. 175. 184, 187; Joan, 8, 21, 24, 28, 86, 103, 146, 163, 170, 203; John, 59, 69, 71, 74, 76, 107, 120, 177, 184, 189, 191, 200; Jonas, 8, 28, 130, 163. 175; Margery, 112; Mary, 46, 48, 50, 71, 83, 86, 126, 187, 189, 201; Nicholas, 32, 38, 42, 162, 166; Rebecca, 69; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 21, 24, 27, 28, 32, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 50, 61, 74, 83, 86, 105, 109, 117, 125, 126, 151, 153, 162, 166, 168, 170, 187, 189, 203; William, 59, 61, 65, 83, 117, 177, 183, 184.
Copper, Anne, 207; Eleanor, 52; Henry, 94, 97; Joan, 94, 97; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 52, 97.
Cornford, Timothy, 120.
Corpson, Joan, 71; Thomas, 71, 121.
Corstidle, Joan, 102.
Costell, Mary, 104.
Cottingham, George, 121.
Couchman (Cootcheman), George, 135.
Coulthurst, Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 19; Mary, 19.
Courthope, Jane, 178; Peter, 178.
Covert, Audree, 9, 134; George, 9, 14, 134, 139; Thomas, 14; Timothy, 134.
Cowlstock (Coulstocke, Coustock), Alice, 131; Elinor, 8, 10; Elizabeth, 140; John, 8, 10, 101, 128, 133, 177; Mary, 212; Nicholas, 100, 131, 140, 141.
Cowper, Ann, 77, 79; Elizabeth, 123; Ellinor, 147; Emme, 21; Francis, 79; Henry, 23; Joan. 22, 106, 147; John, 21, 23; Mary, 124; Richard, 22, 211; Susan, 77; Thomas, 77, 79; William, 147.
Cox (Cocks), Alice, 153; Ann, 25, 104, 150; Arthur, 204, 206, 207, 213; Dorothy, 199; Edward, 37; Elinor, 60, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Ellen, 163; Emma, 104; Francis, 28; Henry, 123, 125, 202; Joan, 31; John, 33, 60, 63, 121, 154, 207; Mary, 31; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33, 37, 106, 150, 153, 163, 192.
Coxy, Thomas, 148.
Crannell, Judith, 123.
Creed, John, 70; Margaret, 70; Samuel, 70.
Crew, Jane, 126.
Crooch (Croocke), Jane, 18; Joan, 143; Mary, 18. 143.
Cripse, Daniel, 56; Mary, 53, 56, 58, 176; Nicholas, 53, 58, 176; Richard, 56, 116; Thomas, 53, 58.
Cullin, John, 100.
Culpepper (Culpaper), Anne, 118; Elinor, 146; Elizabeth, 160; Jane, 112, 187; Richard, 129, 146; Thomas, 29; William, 29, 160, 208; Mrs., 173.
Curtis (Curtice, Coortise), Edmund, 133; Edward, 127; Frances, 62, 177, 182; John, 62, 177, 182.

D.

Dabson (Dapson), Alice, 100; Edward, 33, 166; Joan, 33, 166.
Dalinder (Dalinden, Dalendar), Alexander, 36; Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 27; Richard, 33, 158; Thomas, 27, 33, 35, 36, 158. *See* Dolinor.
Dallye, Robert, 105.
Dancie, Anne, 111.
Dane, Kelam, 29; Mary, 29.
Daniels, John, 150.
Darnell, Ann, 101.
Dart, Joan, 99.
David, Edmund, 44; Henry, 172; Susanna, 44; Walter, 44.
Davy (Davie), Anne, 49, 115, 119, 130, 188; Edmund, 4, 37, 40, 42, 46, 52, 164, 188; Edward, 8, 14, 34, 35, 49, 65, 67, 68, 70, 132, 141; Elinor, 70, 122; Elizabeth, 7, 10, 14, 42, 52, 53, 56, 70, 101, 135, 136, 179; Emma, 138; Giles, 43; Henry, 10, 37, 68, 98, 103, 112, 123, 138, 161, 198; Hugh, 42, 70, 121, 186; Jane, 105; Joan, 8, 10, 68, 70, 129, 130, 135, 141; John, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 35, 70, 132, 135, 136, 137; Mary, 43, 67, 104, 161; Mercy, 102, 131; Richard, 10, 131; Robert, 137; Sarah, 53, 67, 123; Susanna, 34, 42, 46, 49, 52, 164, 192; Thomas, 14, 42, 43, 52, 53, 56, 130, 177, 178, 179, 188; Walter, 7, 164; William, 130; widow, 175; —, 189.
Dawes (Deaes, Daes, Dause), Allen, 70; Anne, 56, 58, 62, 65, 69, 81, 201; Catharine, 19, 21, 56, 62, 71, 123, 125, 126, 161, 178; Edward, 29, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 94, 118, 128, 197, 206; Elizabeth, 63, 69, 70, 71, 94, 126, 197; Francis, 23, 66, 122; George, 17, 19, 21, 23, 27, 29, 32, 58, 161, 178, 186, 187; Henry, 183; James, 32, 62, 177, 183; Margaret, 62; Richard, 27, 56, 58, 62, 65, 209; Thamizen, 17, 65, 81, 126.
Day (Deae, Dea), Ann, 79, 121, 194; Bridget, 72, 75, 77, 79, 187, 194; Edward, 72, 75, 77, 79, 187, 194; Elizabeth, 77; Judith, 119; Mary, 75; Richard, 72, 187; Stephen, 128.
Deane (Dene), Edward, 99; John, 164; Nicholas, 31, 153; Rosamund, 145; Thomas, 31.
Dedman, Mary, 126.
Delve, Elizabeth, 15; Nicholas, 15.
Dench, Nicholas, 185.
Dendy, Darell, 215.
Denham, Margaret, 109.
Denman (Denmand), Anna, 180; Anne, 36, 40, 42, 114, 141, 163; Dennis, 146, 169; Dorothy, 46, 49, 180, 186; Elinor, 105; Elizabeth, 63, 120, 190; George, 38, 63, 118; Hannah, 49; John, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 106, 111, 131, 151, 157, 161, 163; Margery, 157; Mary, 46; Thomas, 40, 195; William, 4, 34, 35, 38, 42, 46, 49, 110, 140, 161, 163, 180, 186.
Dennett, Mary, 206.
Dennis, Annis, 102.
Devale, Thomas, 193.
Devorax, Robert, 178.
Dinnet, John, 142; Nicholas, 142.
Dolinor, Thomas, 28. *See* Dalinder.
Dollick, Joan, 205.
Dominache. *See* Duffell.
Double (Dobell), Elizabeth, 96, 209; Jane, 90, 96, 209; John, 126; Mary, 90.
Douglas, Thomas, 113.
Doverman, James, 34; Mary, 34.
Dudman, Anne, 64; Margaret, 64; William, 64.
Duffell *alias* Dominache, Dominache, 5; Edmund, 5; Elizabeth, 14; James, 14.
Dumbrell (Dombrell, Dumbril, Dumbell, Dumberill, Dumborrill), Ann, 11, 38, 192, 212; Elinor, 7, 102, 136; Elizabeth, 79; Francis, 11, 14, 44, 159, 181; Joan, 76, 78, 79, 81, 108, 130, 188, 207; John, 46, 76, 78, 79, 81, 90, 92, 97, 109, 140, 152, 197; Margery, 3; Mary, 79, 90, 92, 97, 192, 212; Richard, 79, 92, 141; Roger, 132; Susanna, 37, 42, 44, 46, 120, 179; Thomas, 3, 7, 14, 40, 79, 81, 97, 104, 136, 154, 186, 192; William, 11, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 120, 132, 172, 179, 181, 188, 190, 211.
Dungate, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 213; Jane, 121; Sarah, 124.
Dunten, Henry, 103; James, 106.
Durrant (Durant), Anthony, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Elinor, 20; Jane, 18; Richard, 18, 20, 143.
Durrel, Thomas, 205.
Dutton, Francis, 27; Thomas, 27.
Dyman, Elizabeth, 122.

E.

Earle, John, 120.
Easterfield, John, 146.
Easton (Eason, Esson, Œson), Anne, 45, 81, 194, 197, 206; Edward, 43, 166; Elizabeth, 113; Francis, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 57, 166, 193; Henry, 8; James, 99; Jane, 149; Joan, 8; John, 194; Mary, 172; Ralph, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 57, 166, 193; Rose, 48; Thomas, 81, 194, 197; William, 41, 120, 206, 211.
Edwards, Ann, 69, 91, 93, 126; Bridget, 104; Edmund, 73, 90, 127; Edward, 93; Elinor, 76, 190; Elizabeth, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 80, 129, 183, 190, 194, 215; Henry, 107; Jane, 211; Joan, 70, 105, 183, 215; John, 37, 72, 91, 93, 96, 127; Margaret, 91; Mary, 90, 93; Thomas, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 80, 90, 120, 183, 190, 194, 215; William, 101.
Eede (Edde, Eide, Eedes, Edes, Ede), Alexander, 18, 37, 38, 40, 41, 159; Anne, 40, 43; Edward, 39, 41, 49, 183; Elizabeth, 38; James, 15, 18, 20, 22, 37, 136, 159; Joan, 41; John, 22; Lament, 15, 22; Mary, 20, 41, 43, 49, 53, 120, 192; Phœbe, 15; Susanna, 49, 172; Thomas, 53; William, 43.
Eightacres (Eight Akers), Elizabeth, 97; James, 93, 209; Jane, 49; Joan, 9, 180; John, 53, 93, 97, 128, 180, 204, 209; Mary, 204; Nicholas, 49, 53, 114, 178; Sarah, 49, 178; Susanna, 53; William, 9, 173, 183.
Eilgee, Stephen, 102.
Elkes (Elcks), Emmanuel, 76, 78, 191, 192; Henry, 78, 191; Joan, 76, 78, 191; Mary, 76.
Ellicksan. *See* Alexander.
Ellis (Ellize, Ellys), Anne, 46, 168; Anthony, 40, 157, 166, 167; Catharine, 214; David, 39, 40, 42, 112, 114, 168, 181, 189, 193; Elinor, 157; Elizabeth, 39, 111, 167; Eustace, 102, 137; Jane, 181; John, 57; Katharine, 196; Margery, 60, 148; Mary, 57; Nicholas, 57, 60, 196; Thomas, 42.
Elyot (Elliott), John, 20, 128, 145; Mary, 20, 145.
Emmerson, Richard, 109.
English, Margaret, 110.
Estede. *See* Isted.
Etherton, Elizabeth, 106. *See* Addarton.
Evans (Eyvans, Ewens, Ivens, Evens), Ann, 5, 21, 160; Catharine, 21; Elinor, 199; Elizabeth, 21, 146; Jane, 8, 12, 40, 124; Joan, 3, 12, 113, 158; Nicholas, 3, 5, 8, 12, 40, 147, 160, 179; Robert, 21, 146; Thomas, 214. *See* Uwins.

F.

Fairehall, Anne, 61, 118, 212; James, 61, 65, 67, 181; Jane, 176; Richard, 181, 212; Roger, 58, 64, 117, 176, 202; Sarah, 61, 65, 67, 181. *See* Ferall and Verrall.
Falconer (Faukner, Fawkner, Fawlkner, Faulkoner, Fawlconer, Folkenor, Fackner), Aline, 3; Allyn, 5, 8, 99, 133; Anne, 3, 54, 71, 206; Beteris, 8; Dorothy, 3; Edmund, 5; Edward, 11, 13, 22, 40, 43, 45, 101, 117; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 54, 186; Frances, 186, 190; Henry, 3, 5, 8, 22, 40; Joan, 8, 119; John, 8, 45, 69, 71, 73, 120, 124, 191, 206; Margaret, 11, 13, 22; Mary, 23, 69, 71, 73, 101, 114; Richard, 186, 187, 190; Stephen, 5, 132; Thomazin, 11; William, 5, 13, 23, 27, 54, 105, 132, 160, 175.
Farlegh (Faireleigh, Fairely), Elizabeth, 161; Jane, 120; John, 116; Mary, 119.
Farncombe, Elizabeth, 35, 95; John, 35, 94, 111; Mary, 94, 95; Richard, 94; Thomas, 95.
Farnes (Farmes, Furnes, Ferns), Andrew, 82, 84, 87; Ann, 123; Drue, 90, 124, 205; Joan, 82, 84, 90, 205; John, 100; Richard, 87, 205; Robert, 120; Thomas, 84; William, 82.
Feest (Fest), Anthony, 17; Christopher, 25; Dorothy, 15, 107; Richard, 15, 17, 25, 103; Ursula, 15, 17.
Fenset, Joan, 108.
Ferall (Ferroll, Fearoll, Furrell, Feroll), Alice, 131; Ann, 20, 26, 108; Elizabeth, 3, 22, 30, 153; Henry, 144, 215; Joan, 16, 142, 144; John, 3, 16, 30, 100, 131, 153; Mary, 20, 27, 144, 215; Nicholas, 102, 104; Phi-

lip, 22, 151 ; Richard, 20, 140, 144, 215 ; Robert, 30 ; Roger, 99, 103 ; Thomas, 16, 20, 26, 27, 30, 105, 142, 144. *See* Fourell and Verrall.
Fettyplace, William, 178.
Fibbens, Elizabeth, 124.
Field (A Field, Feille, Feeld), Agnes, 160 ; Anne, 42, 47, 52, 67, 168, 192, 214 ; Clement, 50 ; Dorcas, 94, 207 ; Elizabeth, 89, 125 ; Hugh, 109, 154 ; Jane, 47, 50, 126, 173 ; Jeffrey, 24 ; Joan, 170 ; John, 50, 86, 88, 114, 208 ; Mary, 50, 86, 88 ; Ninian, 42, 50, 71, 173, 206 ; Robert, 24, 38, 42, 47, 52, 168 ; Sarah, 71 ; Thomas, 23, 38, 50, 67, 71, 86, 89, 94, 143, 163, 192, 207, 208 ; Timothy, 23.
Fielder, Bridget, 129.
Filder, Joan, 165.
Fillery (Fillarie, Fillary, Fyllery), Ann, 127 ; Joan, 3, 42, 44 ; John, 42 ; Mary, 131, 160 ; Richard, 38, 40, 42, 44, 160 ; Roger, 3, 5, 131 ; Timothy, 127 ; Thomas, 44 ; Walter, 40.
Finch (Fynche, Vinch), Ann, 101, 142 ; Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 41, 163 ; Henry, 127 ; Joan, 133, 165 ; Richard, 7 ; Sarah, 37, 74 ; Samson, 186 ; Thomas, 37, 41, 113, 162, 163, 165 ; William, 142.
Ford (Forod, Forrod, Forroode, Forward, Ferod), Alce, 9 ; Ann, 149 ; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 133, 134 ; John, 8, 100, 134 ; Julyan, 8 ; Matthew, 193 ; Mercy, 3, 111, 131 ; Richard, 9 ; Thomas, 3, 6, 9, 133.
Forty, Ann, 213.
Foster, Annis, 104, 153.
Fould, Margaret, 188.
Fourell (Furell, Foorrell), Ann, 144 ; John, 1 ; Susan, 98.
Fowle, Francis, 76, 190, 204 ; Mary, 76, 190.
Francis (Fraunces, Fraunces), Anne, 151 ; Dennis, 17 ; Drury, 31, 154 ; Edmund, 109 ; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 23, 143 ; Joan, 140 ; Margaret, 25, 181 ; Maryan, 17 ; Ralph, 172 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 16, 18, 23, 25, 31, 106, 143, 151, 175.
Freeland (Friland), Joan, 129 ; Thomas, 123.
Frenchman, a, 4.
French, Ann, 17, 47, 77, 84, 96, 170, 191, 200 ; Catharine, 94 ; Charles, 69, 92, 127, 206 ; Elinor, 4 ; Elizabeth, 47, 51, 53, 56, 58, 63, 65, 69, 72, 77, 84, 170, 173, 191, 206 ; Francis, 4, 6, 10, 14, 139 ; Frederick, 72, 84, 91, 92, 94, 96 ; Henry, 67, 128, 207, 214 ; Joan, 6, 10, 65, 111, 182, 207 ; John, 10, 51, 92, 157, 206 ; Mary, 91, 92, 94, 96 ; Richard, 24, 47, 51, 53, 56, 58, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 170, 179, 182, 206 ; Susan, 92 ; Thomas, 58 ; William, 17, 56, 92 ; widow, 24.
Frendell, Thomas, 192.
Frost, Elizabeth, 101 ; —, 179.
Fuller, Anne, 43, 46, 80, 82, 89, 91, 171 ; Elizabeth, 46, 101 ; Joan, 43 ; John, 80, 143 ; Michael, 82, 89, 124 ; Miles, 80, 89, 91, 124 ; Susanna, 37 ; Thomas, 37, 43, 46, 158, 171 ; William, 82.
Fully, Agnes, 151 ; John, 151.
Fulser, Jane, 108.
Fullwick, Grace, 122.
Funell, Ann, 134.
Furner, Robert, 137.

G.

Gagg, Jane, 108.
Galliard (Gallion, Galliar, Gallier, Gallan, Galland, Gallian, Galion, Gallard, Galard), Ann, 72, 87, 92, 207 ; Catharine, 93, 209 ; Edward, 85, 201 ; Elizabeth, 55, 90, 91, 124 ; Henry, 95, 210 ; John, 60, 71, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 179, 204, 207, 209, 210 ; Joseph, 74 ; Judith, 86, 87, 89, 90 ; Mary, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 204 ; Samson, 69, 86, 87, 89, 90, 126 ; Sarah, 55, 57, 60, 62, 65, 69, 71, 72, 74, 86, 179 ; Susan, 65 ; Thomas, 86 ; Walter, 55, 57, 60, 62, 65, 69, 71, 72, 74, 116, 177, 179, 208.
Gallop, Mary, 113.
Gander, Ann, 85 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Francis, 41 ; George, 73, 200 ; Jane, 5, 85, 138 ; John, 68, 69, 72, 73, 76, 85, 92, 121, 124, 125, 127, 185, 190, 192 ; Mary, 68, 69, 72, 73, 76, 92, 185, 190, 192, 197 ; Richard, 41, 112 ; Susanna, 41, 68 ; Thamizen, 15 ; Thomas, 5, 15, 76, 92, 106, 138, 190.
Gardner, Charity, 127 ; Joan, 100.
Garston (Garson, Garsen, Garstons),

Allan, 56; Anne, 32, 48, 52, 58, 59, 77, 99, 105; Bridget, 36, 146, 167; Dorothy, 144, 185; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 56, 122, 167, 173; Hannah, 56; Henry, 144, 180; Isabel, 109; Jane, 23, 54, 58, 59, 63, 145; Joan, 43, 45, 48, 51, 56, 70, 77, 210; John, 20, 33, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 70, 71, 77, 81, 105, 119, 120, 123, 144, 145, 152, 175, 176, 180, 182, 185, 189, 193, 198; Mary, 20, 24, 45, 52, 56, 65, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 145, 209; Richard, 24, 32, 36, 52, 58, 77, 105, 146, 153, 167, 172, 175, 187; Robert, 59, 61, 63, 180, 181; Susan, 20; Thomas, 29, 37, 56, 70, 76, 77, 79, 81, 108, 117, 120, 123, 138, 152, 176, 188; Timothy, 54, 58, 61, 71, 180, 185, 189; Walter, 64, 182; William, 23, 37, 40, 54, 56, 106, 113, 162, 181.

Gasson, Ann, 2; Frances, 8, 133; Joan, 10; John, 8, 10, 133, 135; Margaret, 104; Richard, 2, 8, 133, 150; William, 25.

Gaston, Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 2; John, 2, 27, 99, 131; Susan, 213; Thomas, 196; William, 27, 55.

Gates, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 80, 83, 87, 194, 215; Jane, 103; Joanna, 87; Sarah, 121; Stephen, 80, 83, 87, 194; Thomas, 206. *See* Agate.

Gatford, Anne, 61, 64, 66, 183; John, 61; Lionel, 61, 64, 66, 183; Timothy, 210.

Gatland (Gattland, Gatlan), Agnes, 153; Alexander, 44; Amy, 107; Ann, 15, 22, 42, 44, 47, 49, 53, 55, 56, 59, 76, 80, 86, 135, 136, 144, 168, 185, 200; Anthony, 42, 121; Barbara, 85, 200; Bennet, 153; Carolina, 93; Dorothy, 59, 124; Drury, 24, 155; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 21, 44, 83, 84, 86, 90, 108, 110, 112, 120, 123, 131, 155, 205; Edward, 22, 24, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 44, 49, 53, 80, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 97, 114, 124, 126, 150, 155, 168, 173, 174, 196, 197; Frances, 211; Gerard, 12, 15, 100, 132, 135, 136, 144, 153, 156, 164, 171, 174; Hannah, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 97; Henry, 21, 24, 25, 29, 42, 44, 47, 49, 53, 56, 59, 90, 102, 108, 111, 148, 159, 160, 183, 185, 191; James, 35; Jane, 29, 97, 154; Joan, 129; John, 5, 15, 49, 76, 78, 83, 123, 135, 140, 153, 154, 157, 195, 197; Jonah, 142; Margaret, 149, 163; Margery, 132; Mary, 12, 25, 31, 54, 80, 83, 105, 154, 171, 176, 185, 199; Nicholas, 39; Philip, 86; Richard, 131, 132; Robert, 56, 83, 85, 87, 124; Sarah, 83, 85; Susan, 2, 37, 55, 76, 108, 118, 125, 155; Susanna, 54, 78; Thomas, 2, 5, 24, 49, 54, 56, 116, 131, 132, 145, 150, 175, 183; Timothy, 12; Walter, 56, 83, 84, 86, 90, 205, 213; William, 24, 34, 92, 106, 148; widow, 192.

Gatton (Gatten), Ann, 7, 10, 133, 152; Henry, 3, 175; Joan, 44, 166; John, 3, 7, 10, 133, 152, 159; Mary, 48, 166; Mercy, 10, 44, 170; William, 48.

Geale (Gealle, Geil, Jeill), Abraham, 21, 24, 27; Ann, 2, 143; Benedick, 25; Denise, 110; Edmond, 20, 23, 25, 28, 32, 38, 160, 165, 166, 167; Elizabeth, 21, 24, 150; Henry, 23, 166; Jane, 196; Joan, 165; John, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 21, 38, 40, 43, 51, 57, 99, 112, 131, 138, 142, 160, 196; Mary, 32; Mercy, 9, 147; Richard, 121, 129; Robert, 9, 138, 179; Sarah, 40, 43, 51, 57, 120; Susanna, 51; Thamysine, 4, 40, 105, 119, 131; Thomas, 1, 5, 28, 174, 196, 210; Water, 4.

Geere (Geare, Geer), Ann, 61, 124, 200, 215; Elinor, 184; Elizabeth, 109, 140; Ellis, 61, 89; Eve, 44, 172; Francis, 39; Henry, 36, 159; Jane, 214; James, 42; Joan, 42, 45, 47, 170; John, 32, 36, 39, 42, 45, 47, 170, 179, 198; Katharine, 107; Margaret, 112, 154; Martha, 45; Mary, 31, 44, 114, 178; Richard, 107, 159, 179; Robert, 47, 170; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 31, 61, 104, 178, 208, 215.

Geering, Ann, 93, 95; Anna, 95; James, 140; Jane, 91; John, 91; Mary, 140; Thomas, 91, 93, 95, 204.

Geest (Guest), Anne, 203; John, 54, 124, 203; Mary, 54.

Geffery. *See* Jeffery.

Gerud, William, 2.

Gibb, Anne, 44, 50; Dorothy, 50; John, 44, 50, 123; Margaret, 44.

Gilbert, Elizabeth, 176; George, 116; Katharine, 111.

Gilham (Gillum), Edmund, 192; Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 65.

Gillett, Jane, 114.

Ginking (Jinking), Elizabeth, 24; Francis, 29; George, 24, 29.

Glaze, John, 96; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
Goddard, Alice, 103.
Godfrey, Thomas, 65.
Godley, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 60, 71, 72, 74, 75, 81, 114, 126, 191, 195; John, 60, 122, 191; Margaret, 51; Mary, 51, 196; Nicholas, 75; Philip, 71, 72, 74, 75; Richard, 103; Susan, 81, 195; Thomas, 51, 114, 124, 195, 196.
Godsmark (Gosmark), Anne, 56, 57, 61, 64, 69, 75, 76, 78, 80, 180, 185, 187, 190, 193; Edward, 69, 175; John, 56, 57, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69, 75, 76, 78, 80, 122, 180, 185, 187, 190, 193, 195; Judith, 40, 186; Mary, 56, 78, 180, 200; Michael, 40, 64, 76, 190; Richard, 65; Stephen, 80, 193; Thomas, 75; William, 68.
Godwyn, Thomas, 167.
Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Anne, 77, 79, 81, 186; Edward, 76, 198; Elizabeth, 45, 47, 205; Jane, 85; Joan, 81, 88, 184; John, 31, 76, 81, 88, 205, 206, 208; Joseph, 45, 47, 49, 83, 121, 184, 190; Joshua, 77; Josias, 81, 203; Mary, 47, 83, 85, 184, 199; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 81; William, 45, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 121, 184, 185, 186, 203.
Gooden, William, 101.
Goodman, Thomasine, 210.
Goodrige, Annis, 19; William, 19.
Goose (Guesse, Geas, Gees, Ghess, Gesse), Ann, 82, 84, 198; Dorothy, 87; Elizabeth, 80, 83, 199; Edward, 204; John, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 197, 204; Mary, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88; William, 88.
Grame, Sarah, 112.
Granlies, George, 143.
Grant, John, 111.
Gratwick (Grattick), Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 21, 70; James, 103; Joan, 76; John, 21, 68, 70, 76, 212, 213; Mildred, 68, 70; Moses, 76, 123; Thomas, 101; William, 21, 68.
Gravline, Thomas, 143.
Gray, Mary, 123.
Green, Ann, 138; Barbara, 85, 199; Elizabeth, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85; Grace, 78; Jane, 138; John, 75, 215; Mary, 171, 173, 214; Thomas, 75, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85; William, 83.
Greenfild, Alice, 187.
Greenhill, Abigail, 60, 177; Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 47, 178; John, 65; Margaret, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 177; Mary, 47, 50, 52, 57, 176, 178; Nathaniel, 67; Sarah, 55, 178; Samuel, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 114, 176, 177, 178, 186; Thomas, 66.
Gregory, William, 106.
Gringor (Gringoe), Elizabeth, 28 Philip, 28, 108, 151.
Grinier, Elinor, 101.
Gronte, James, 98.
Grove, John, 146.
Gunn (Gun), Elizabeth, 38; James, 37, 192; John, 37, 38, 43, 110, 157, 159, 167, 177; Mary, 43, 167, 177; Rosamund, 192; Thomas, 157; William, 165.
Gunter (Guntur), Francis, 33; Sarah, 161.
Gupe. *See* Jupp.
Gurner, Robert, 111.
Gurr, Ellinor, 160; Jane, 100; John, 34; Richard, 147; Thomas, 34, 160.
Gyles, Elizabeth, 114.

H.

Haines (Haine, Hains, Hayns, Hayne), Ann, 89; Denis, 14; Isaac, 97; Joan, 15; John, 14, 15, 137; Mary, 87, 94, 206; Susanna, 87, 89, 94, 97; Thomas, 14, 137; William, 87, 89, 92, 94, 97, 126, 206.
Hall, Ann, 20, 193; Barbara, 193; Dorothy, 113; Edmond, 20, 195; Elizabeth, 28, 56, 58, 59, 177, 186, 192, 211; Henry, 78, 180, 200, 212; Jane, 21, 92, 116; John, 58, 60, 65, 78, 204, 212, 213; Margery, 21; Mary, 78; Nicholas, 20, 21, 28, 147; Ralph, 20, 105, 147; Robert, 56, 59, 92, 177, 186, 197; Thomas, 124; Timothy, 115; William, 59, 126, 177, 193.
Halsey, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135.
Hambledon, Hugh, 82, 90, 203; Joan, 90, 203; John, 82; Mercy, 121; Nicholas, 90.
Hamborough, Francis, 99.
Hames (Hams, Hammos), George, 68; Joan, 16; John, 68, 215; Richard, 16, 23, 215.
Hamlin, Frances, 84; Hugh, 84, 85 Joan, 84; Thomas, 85.

Hammond (Hamon, Hamans, Haman, Hammans, Hamons, Hamonds, Hamanes), Alexander, 36; Anne, 40, 183, 186; Elizabeth, 59, 177; George, 34, 59, 61, 72, 122, 177, 181, 182, 186; Jane, 92; John, 29, 54, 173, 190, 199; Margaret, 42, 72; Mary, 40, 42, 44, 54, 92, 167, 173, 181, 190, 207; Richard, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 54, 72, 92, 109, 127, 162, 167, 181, 183, 207; Susanna, 38, 59, 61, 167, 177, 181, 182; Tomson, 44.
Hampire (Hamper), Anne, 79; Henry, 79; John, 79, 213.
Hamson, Agnes, 113; Ann, 4; George, 9, 134; John, 3, 4, 130; Margery, 143; Robert, 4, 9, 134; Stephen, 3, 130; Walter, 113; William, 4. *See* Sone.
Harbert (Herbert), Ann, 15, 142, 146, 148; Margaret, 15, 140; Mary, 19, 144; Thomas, 15, 19, 103, 107, 114, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 168.
Harbour (Harbo), Jane, 167; Thomas, 167; widow, 152.
Harcombe, Joan, 15; John, 15, 153; Richard, 15.
Hardham (Hardam, Hardum, Hardome, Harden), Ann, 8, 14, 25, 52, 174; Edward, 59, 153; Elizabeth, 2, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 59, 65, 79; Henry, 25; James, 65; Jane, 5; Jeffery, 24, 27, 30, 148, 151, 158, 210; Joan, 24, 148, 163; John, 30, 49, 77, 153; Mary, 27, 77, 151; Nicholas, 2, 5, 8, 14, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 59, 65, 67, 102, 183; Thomas, 54, 77, 191; William, 56.
Harding, Dennis, 100.
Hardle, Mary, 108.
Harffie, Edward, 39, 42, 161, 170; Elizabeth, 42, 170; John, 39, 161.
Harland (Harlon), Abraham, 23; Anne, 21, 30, 113, 179, 183, 190; Christian, 139; Elizabeth, 19, 38, 46, 113, 165, 170; Joan, 104, 125; John, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29, 32, 170; Margaret, 170, 213; Mary, 32, 46, 50, 57, 116, 213; Richard, 2, 98, 201; Samuel, 213; Stephen, 46, 50, 57, 114, 123, 174, 189, 194, 196; Susan, 33, 123; Thomas, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 139, 158, 165, 171; William, 36, 158.
Harman, Ann, 20; Edmond, 20; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 109; Thomas, 22.
Harmer, Thomas, 151.
Harmes, Michael, 214.
Harraden (Harrowden, Hariden, Haraden, Haradine), Alice, 62; Ann, 28, 47, 57, 122, 155, 185; Edward, 20, 43, 56, 57, 62, 64, 180; Joan, 12, 145; John, 145; Mary, 43, 45, 167; Richard, 47, 185; Susan, 56; Susanna, 57, 62; William, 12, 20, 28, 43, 45, 47, 102, 113, 114, 145, 155, 167, 170, 171, 185.
Harris, Ann, 100, 154; Drue, 80; Joanna, 80, 114; Mary, 80; Richard, 171; Ursula, 107.
Harrison, Elizabeth, 106; Joan, 142; Richard, 142; Rose, 145; William, 145.
Hart, Ann, 14; Elinor, 26, 156; Elizabeth, 140; Jane, 17; Mary, 21; Richard, 14, 17, 21, 23, 26, 140, 149, 210; Thomazin, 14; Ursula, 102; widow, 154.
Haslegrove (Hazelgrove, Hasilegrov, Haselgrowe, Hasselgrove), Ann, 18, 68; Bridget, 12; Edward, 66, 140; Emma, 101; George, 123; James, 72, 93; Jane, 3, 12, 18, 55, 57, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 96, 196; Joan, 103, 130; John, 15, 57, 61, 63, 68, 71, 72, 89, 90, 118, 130, 183, 185, 203; Mary, 5, 55, 66, 85, 125, 183, 185; Richard, 61, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 103, 125, 203; Robert, 21; Susanna, 60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 71, 72, 185; Thomas, 3, 5, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 55, 57, 60, 65, 66, 68, 71, 96, 104, 116, 132, 181, 182, 184.
Hasling, William, 139.
Haulan, Richard, 6; William, 6.
Hawkes, Mary, 103, 212.
Hay, Elizabeth, 98.
Hayller, Richard, 122.
Hayward (Hawarde, Hayworth, Heward), Abraham, 157; Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 100; James, 136.
Head, Elizabeth, 202.
Heale, Ann, 55, 58, 64, 176, 180, 203; Elizabeth, 176; Mary, 55; Richard, 61; Thomas, 55, 58, 61, 64, 176, 180, 192; William, 58.
Hearsey (Hercy), Elizabeth, 82; James, 82; John, 56; Mary, 56, 79; Sarah, 56, 79.
Heasman (Heseman, Hezman, Haysman), Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 116; Henry, 92; John, 78, 97; Mary, 75, 78, 80, 114; Ralph, 80; Sarah, 97; William, 75, 78, 80, 97, 128, 190.
Heath (Hethe), Ann, 46, 77, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 109, 112, 168; Edward, 25, 77, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89,

124, 205; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 191; Elnor, 14, 16, 140; Henry, 86; Hichard, 150; James, 89, 165; Jane, 22, 25, 112, 116, 170, 180; Joan, 51; John, 22, 54, 154; Martha, 14; Mary, 54, 77, 111, 199; Richard, 18, 150, 162; Thomas, 46, 51, 54, 87, 106, 114, 152, 168, 176, 198; Walter, 83; William, 14, 16, 18, 140.

Heborne, Bridget, 82; Mary, 82; Walter, 82.

Hedger, Elizabeth, 76, 77, 127; Mary, 77; Robert, 76, 77, 127.

Hendley (Henllye, Henley), Bowyer, 171; Elizabeth, 53, 176, 182; Frances, 52, 53, 54, 195; John, 206; Margery, 99; Mary, 52, 121; Rachel, 178; Thomas, 178; Walter, 52, 53, 54, 176, 191; widow, 206.

Henn, Catherine, 104.

Henry, Lewis, 99.

Henshaw, Edward, 179, 182; Frances, 179; Thomas, 124, 125; Tobias, 191, 196.

Heriot (Heryott, Herryatt), Anne, 93, 95; Elizabeth, 95; John, 24, 27, 30, 105, 106, 145, 163; Katharine, 145; Mary, 93; Richard, 27; Sarah, 179; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 24, 93, 95, 115, 128; William, 59, 179.

Herring, Elizabeth, 74; James, 74, 190; John, 207.

Hever, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Nicholas, 97; Thomas, 133.

Hewes, Richard, 105.

Heyt (Hayt), Alan, 49, 171; Anne, 49, 51, 170, 171; Edward, 49, 51, 170, 171, 174, 176.

Higgins, John, 157.

Higham (Hiam, Hyam, Hyom, Hygham), Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 84, 127, 201; Thomas, 84, 124, 126, 200.

Hilders (Hileder), Ann, 16, 140; Joan, 17; John, 14; Richard, 14, 16, 17, 103, 140.

Hillman, Edward, 93, 209; Elizabeth, 93, 209; John, 200; Mary, 93.

Hills (Hill), Ann, 70, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 119, 190; Barbara, 78; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 47, 84, 170; Jane, 36, 80, 121; Joan, 79, 158; John, 41, 63, 79, 82, 180; Margaret, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 75, 128, 164, 170, 204; Mary, 49, 68, 82, 97; Peter, 118, 127; Richard, 43, 164; Robert, 101; Sarah, 63, 66, 70, 72, 180, 188; Thomas, 45, 97; William, 36, 38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 110, 118, 123, 164, 170, 177, 180, 181, 188, 190, 200.

Hilton (Hillten), Ann, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87; Antony, 56, 185; Conne, 89; Crispin, 56, 63, 67, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 116, 124, 185, 190, 206; Elizabeth, 79; Joanna, 89; John, 63; Mary, 81; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 83; Timothy, 56, 63, 67, 190.

Hindes, Frances, 213.

Hitchin, Thomas, 101.

Holcombe (Hocombe, Hockom, Hockam, Hockham, Halcomb), Anne, 33, 76, 116, 129; Catharine, 23; Dorothy, 45, 49, 170, 171; Elizabeth, 19, 22, 25, 42, 59, 78, 87, 88, 90, 98, 107, 110, 166, 201; Francis, 49, 76, 78, 80, 109, 196; George, 26, 172; Henry, 43; Joan, 39, 112; John, 63, 80, 88, 140, 152, 156, 159, 164, 170; Judith, 42, 191; Margaret, 148, 167; Mary, 78, 116, 177; Mercy, 13; Nicholas, 26, 29, 156, 165; Philip, 19, 23, 26; Richard, 26, 163, 174; Susan, 13, 76, 78, 80; Stephen, 27, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45, 159, 160, 171, 189; Thomas, 13, 27, 36, 43, 45, 49, 59, 63, 64, 78, 87, 88, 90, 96, 98, 126, 147, 158, 170, 177, 181, 189, 193, 201; Timothy, 22, 64, 98, 181; Walter, 22, 25, 29, 33, 166, 167; William, 108. *See* Anstie.

Hole, Ann, 213.

Holford (Holfer, Holdford, Halford, Hover), Anne, 49, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 77, 110, 129, 195; Arthur, 69, 94; Deborah, 57, 192; Elizabeth, 67, 83, 96, 195, 197, 211; Grissell, 168; Henry, 23, 90; Isaac, 66, 85; Jacob, 36, 61, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 77, 87, 117, 193, 195, 201, 204, 215; James, 34; John, 25, 27, 29, 34, 36, 56, 64, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 113, 125, 127, 152, 161, 163, 168, 170, 197, 204, 205, 214; Katharine, 87, 90, 92, 96; Martha, 60; Mary, 25, 71, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, 97, 115, 175, 191, 192, 197, 201, 204; Richard, 29, 36; Ruth, 63, 193; Sarah, 36, 211; Susan, 23; Susanna, 77; Thomas, 49, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 66, 69, 175, 192, 193, 195, 199; William, 27, 74, 122; Zechariah, 97.

Hollamby, James, 21, 146; Joan, 21, 146; Richard, 21, 146.

Holland, James, 108; Thomas, 108.
Hollibone (Hollybone, Holebone, Hollobone), Dorothy, 56, 57, 60, 69; Elizabeth, 56, 74, 87, 88, 93, 124, 205; Jane, 69, 199; Joan, 88; John, 74; Margaret, 60; Thomas, 56, 57, 60, 69, 74; William, 87, 88, 93, 204, 205.
Hollingdale, Joan, 102.
Hollingham, John, 112.
Hollywell, Elizabeth, 96; Sarah, 96; William, 96.
Holman (Homan), Jesper, 154; Margaret, 166; Mary, 166, 167; Richard, 166, 167; Thomas, 105, 145; Thomson, 167.
Holmes, Ad, 56; Anne, 213; James, 99; Jane, 59; Joan, 56; John, 96, 214; Mary, 56; Nathaniel, 59; Susan, 96.
Holney, John, 119.
Homded, Elizabeth, 211.
Homer, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 167; Joan, 105; John, 104, 143; Mary, 28.
Homewood, Anne, 63, 65, 111; Edward, 29, 35, 164; Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 28, 63; Thomas, 28, 63, 65.
Honesty. *See* Anstie.
Honey, Mrs., 189.
Honyman (Honimunthe), Barbery, 98; Mary, 121.
Hood (Hoade), Ambrose, 85, 200; Anne, 119; Catharine, 85; Elizabeth, 85.
Hopkins, Joan, 104.
How, Goodwife, 204.
Howden, John, 187; widow, 187.
Howell, Anne, 111; Joan, 110; Mary, 128.
Hudson, Robert, 169; Thomas, 106, 107.
Huggett (Huggot), Anthony, 94, 96, 97, 207, 209; Elizabeth, 94, 96, 97; Mary, 96; Richard, 94, 207.
Huimes, Edward, 133; Eli, 133.
Hull, a parson, 117.
Humphrey (Humfrie, Humfrey, Umphrie, Umferry, Humfreyes, Humfray), Anne, 112; Charity, 8, 134; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 92, 93, 96, 206; Joan, 8, 146; John, 8, 57, 106, 127, 132, 134, 146, 159; Mary, 92, 93, 96, 206; Susan, 184; Thomas, 39, 171, 185; Timothy, 57.
Hunt, James, 73; Jane, 75, 87, 211; John, 83, 88; Mary, 82; Margaret, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 95; Nicholas, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 95, 198, 213; Richard, 73, 75, 82, 192; Sarah, 73, 75, 85, 124; Thomas, 95, 118.
Huntingford, John, 77; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
Hurst, Ann, 21, 22, 35, 62, 146, 160, 167, 179, 193; Elizabeth, 62, 64, 66, 123, 179, 182; Henry, 160; Jane, 29, 157; John, 22, 66, 104, 171, 210; Nicholas, 147; Ralph, 146; Roger, 21, 146; Thomas, 21, 22, 27, 29, 35, 62, 64, 66, 105, 108, 146, 157, 160, 167, 171, 179, 182, 187.
Hush, Richard, 152, 166; Susan, 152.
Hussey (Husse, Hussie), Ann, 26; Christopher, 19; Dennis, 12, 136; Dorothy, 27; Edmund, 4; George, 4, 16; Jane, 20; John, 1, 13, 22, 130, 139; Martha, 14, 98, 138; Mary, 9, 11, 12, 31; Nathaniel, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 136, 138, 139, 145, 149, 150, 153; Stephen, 1; Thomas, 31.
Hutchinson (Hutcheson, Huchasian), Andrew, 66; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 58, 62, 64, 184; George, 58, 62, 64, 66, 184; Mary, 64.
Hyde, Margaret, 106.
Hyder (Hider, Hidder), Ann, 184; Catherine, 145; Christian, 12, 140; Dorothy, 200; Drue, 51; Henry, 10; Isabella, 48, 51; John, 15, 184; Katherine, 20; Mary, 10, 12; Nicholas, 48, 51, 181, 184; Richard, 184, 191; Timothy, 48; Thomas, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, 140, 145, 181; Ursula, 17.
Hyller, Robert, 135.
Hynde, William, 107, 108.

I.

Ilman (Illman), Alexander, 40, 41, 45, 55, 71, 188; Ann, 12, 55, 70, 162, 204; Alice, 159; Dorothy, 28, 153; Edmond, 19, 24, 26, 28, 33, 105, 144, 150, 156; Edward, 22, 28, 41, 91, 92, 127, 132, 208; Elizabeth, 24, 45, 70, 92, 122, 196; Frances, 130; Henry, 12, 26, 150; Jane, 132, 137; Joan, 22, 59, 60, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 124, 138, 142, 148, 188; John, 12, 40, 75, 77, 122, 151, 190; Margaret, 41, 45, 150; Mary, 33, 55, 72,

77, 105, 125, 156, 190, 208; Richard, 17, 22, 28, 30, 34, 60, 70, 109, 116, 156, 159, 162, 173, 186; Robert, 17; Thomas, 30, 78, 156; Walter, 41, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78; William, 19, 59, 60, 91. *See* Hillman.
Ingram, William, 194.
Ireland, Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93; John, 85; Rebecca, 93; Richard, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 209; Susanna, 91.
Isted (Estede, Histed), Bridget, 1; Edward, 8; Elinor, 6, 8, 132, 139; John, 143; Margaret, 4; Mary, 13; Roger, 4, 6, 8, 13, 132, 139; William, 1.
Ives, Ann, 75, 77, 97, 119, 191; Elizabeth, 49, 213; Henry, 49, 75, 77, 121, 123, 124, 174, 189, 191; Jane, 97; Susan, 77, 116, 127, 189; Thomas, 97.

J.

Jackson, Frances, 114; widow, 174.
James (Jeames), Edward, 53, 55, 57, 84, 182, 199; Frances, 57, 187; George, 53, 84, 199; Mary, 116; Susan, 84, 170; Thomazin, 55, 57; Tompson, 53.
Jarrat (Jerrat, Jerret, Jarat), Ann, 74, 126; Mary, 71, 74, 124, 185; Richard, 58, 71, 74, 176, 185.
Jeffery (Geffrey, Jeffry, Jefferies, Jevery, Jefferie), Ann, 122; Edward, 20, 43, 47, 52, 113, 145, 167, 169, 189; John, 47, 52, 160, 169, 189; Margery, 106, 175; Mary, 43, 47, 52, 167, 169, 177, 178; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 20, 43, 53, 177, 178, 179.
Jeile. *See* Geale.
Jeneson, John, 176.
Jenifer (Jenipher, Jinnifer), Edward, 89; Francis, 71, 84, 85, 89, 125, 187; John, 84, 198; Mary, 71, 84, 85, 89, 187; Samuel, 71.
Jenkin (Jeenckine, Jinking, Jenkins), Ann, 211; Francis, 174; George, 174; James, 153; Mary, 119, 177; Ninian, 101; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 177.
Jenner (Genner, Jeener, Ginner, Geiner, Giner, Jener), Agnes, 37, 152; Ambrose, 21, 27, 67, 155, 203, 208; Ann, 9, 21, 29, 41, 45, 46, 47, 79, 81, 85, 101, 113, 115, 121, 129, 141, 170, 199, 212; Barbara, 72, 75, 79, 192; Blanche, 143; Charity, 4; Charles, 75, 95, 97; Dennis, 212; Dorothy, 9, 16, 45, 47, 50, 53, 55, 77, 181, 194; Drew, 41; Edward, 2, 8, 30, 41, 42, 44, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 98, 107, 109, 112, 121, 151, 157, 167, 203; Edmond, 10; Elias, 82; Elizabeth, 2, 8, 10, 28, 42, 44, 59, 72, 74, 75, 78, 91, 95, 97, 103, 105, 114, 116, 120, 128, 135, 148, 151, 186, 201, 203, 212; Ellis, 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 17, 64, 148, 158; Francis, 4, 28, 29, 34, 38, 69, 108, 161; George, 53, 128, 209; Grace, 34, 72, 76, 78; Hannah, 70, 200; Henry, 8, 9, 13, 16, 115, 145, 146, 157; Isabel, 166; Jane, 40, 162; James, 19, 50, 72, 75, 77, 79, 165, 192; Joan, 7, 9, 11, 23, 51, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 82, 84, 99, 100, 106, 140, 165, 199; John, 15, 17, 19, 23, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 64, 67, 70, 72, 76, 77, 78, 85, 92, 114, 122, 130, 142, 148, 179, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203, 208, 213; Katharine, 108; Margaret, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 17, 41, 78, 80, 81, 84, 91, 94, 166; Mary, 21, 27, 30, 35, 45, 46, 55, 57, 59, 64, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 105, 126, 155, 156, 172, 179, 200, 205, 208; Mercy, 103; Nicholas, 37, 107, 164; Richard, 4, 7, 16, 51, 61, 69, 119, 129, 135, 171, 180, 185, 195; Robert, 153; Sarah, 203, 215; Stephen, 7, 9, 11, 15, 38, 103, 104, 128, 134, 139, 140; Susan, 13, 57, 78, 80, 214; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 11, 35, 40, 41, 45, 47, 61, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 84, 88, 91, 94, 101, 130, 134, 135, 140, 150, 162, 170, 175, 180, 198, 208; Thomasine, 84; Timothy, 2, 15, 103, 139, 148; William, 55, 85, 88, 89, 96, 191, 208.
Jennings (Jenning, Jening), Anne, 86; Edward, 84, 208; Elizabeth, 81; George, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 123, 208; Jane, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86; John, 80; Mary, 77, 215; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 86; Goodman, 176.
Jessup, David, 22, 24, 106, 169; Elizabeth, 24, 113; Jane, 112; Joan, 22, 174.
Jinking. *See* Ginking and Jenkin.
Job (Jobe), Ann, 21; George, 21, 25, 31, 105, 149, 154; James, 25, 149; Joan, 21, 111; Nicholas, 31.
Joenden, John, 135; Margaret, 135.

Johnson, Edmund, 3, 130; Elizabeth, 52, 129; Jane, 103; Joan, 52; Margaret, 98; Richard, 135; Robert, 148; Susan, 100; Thomas, 52, 112, 137; widow, 153.
Jude, Mary, 103.
Juniper, Edward, 63; Francis, 91, 116, 194; Mary, 91.
Jupp (Gupe, Jupe), Ann, 8, 11, 40, 62, 69, 71, 112, 135, 161, 178; Annis, 141; Cicely, 170; Edmund, 9; Edward, 25, 34, 38, 40, 43, 71, 111, 161, 165, 166; Elinor, 26; Elizabeth, 14, 51, 52, 55, 68, 115, 145, 147, 149, 156, 166, 181, 185, 189, 214; Francis, 181, 198; Henry, 7, 15, 19, 137, 148, 156; James, 52, 173, 180; Jane, 55, 67, 144, 189; Joane, 2, 7, 15, 25, 111, 112, 126, 144, 147, 148, 182; John, 21, 69, 104, 147, 158, 166; Margaret, 8, 106, 111; Mary, 16, 19, 43, 126, 148, 165, 180; Richard, 25, 51, 52, 68, 103, 115, 179, 180, 185, 195; Sissely, 9, 11, 14, 16, 179; Stephen, 2, 6, 8, 11, 15, 26, 34, 43, 105, 135, 141, 144, 145, 147, 149, 165, 166, 169, 174, 183; Susan, 183; Thomas, 11, 16, 18, 62, 67, 69, 71, 149, 178, 189; Timothy, 15, 16, 193; William, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 25, 68, 100, 158, 162, 166, 180, 202, 211.
Jurden, Edward, 122.

K.

Kearrie (Kary), Frances, 154; Joan, 10.
Keel, Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86; Sarah, 125.
Kelm, George, 129.
Kemp (Kempt), Joan, 39, 161; Mary, 39, 161.
Kempsall, Anne, 42, 44, 168, 169; John, 44, 169; Mary, 42; Thomas, 40, 180; William, 40, 42, 44, 167, 169.
Kendal, John, 154; Mary, 154.
King (Kyng), Alexander, 29, 52, 53, 55, 57, 87, 116, 186, 194, 196; Alice, 111, 147, 150; Ann, 1, 18, 26, 52, 59, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 106, 109, 117, 166, 184, 191, 194, 203; Annis, 138; Barbara, 54, 86, 201; Catherine, 59, 62, 122; Charles, 70; Dorothy, 55, 173; Edmond, 18, 20, 22, 25, 34, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52, 67, 73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 105, 113, 117, 119, 133, 148, 163, 170, 176, 185, 191, 192, 202, 212; Edward, 3, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 34, 35, 38, 68, 79, 81, 83, 107, 130, 149, 157, 169, 184, 198; Elinor, 181; Elizabeth, 32, 44, 100, 138, 166, 169; Francis, 24; George, 143; Henry, 34, 141, 157; James, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 69, 121, 126, 180, 201, 203, 207; Jane, 3, 78, 130; Joan, 5, 20, 49, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 128, 163, 199; John, 1, 5, 10, 11, 18, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 44, 49, 63, 65, 68, 73, 106, 115, 118, 133, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 155, 157, 166, 170, 179, 181, 182, 184, 188, 209, 212; Margaret, 22, 114, 148; Mary, 10, 30, 39, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 60, 65, 68, 70, 103, 113, 115, 122, 157, 169, 180, 182, 186, 187, 192; Nicholas, 154; Peter, 154; Richard, 2, 25, 54, 57, 60, 65, 68, 70, 78, 82, 109, 116, 124, 187, 195; Sarah, 35, 83, 86, 87, 116, 206; Susanna, 28, 44, 45, 47, 52, 63, 65, 68, 116, 174, 179, 181, 182, 184, 207; Thomas, 11, 24, 29, 54, 69, 81, 83, 138, 143, 148, 149, 153, 162, 174, 203; Thomizin, 11, 154; Timothy, 52; William, 25, 53, 57, 59, 62, 80, 83, 86, 125, 201; Mrs., 182.
Kingam, Anne, 115.
Kitchener (Kytchenor, Kychinor), Ellinor, 7, 10; John, 10; Margaret, 5, 131, 146; Richard, 5, 7, 10.
Knight (Knigt, Knit), Anne, 92, 207; Edmund, 31; Elizabeth, 37, 87, 89, 92, 97, 120, 202; Jane, 86, 200; John, 86, 87, 89, 92, 97, 200, 207, 209, 214; Martha, 209; Mary, 202; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 31, 37, 109; widow, 189.
Kent, Agnes, 106.
Ketch, Richard, 191.
Kidd (Kid, Kide, Kyd), Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 19, 24, 157; Jane, 40, 161; Joan, 130; Richard, 19, 24, 104, 147, 157, 179; Robert, 130; Thomas, 40, 116, 161, 182.
Kidder (Ciddar), Henry, 123; Richard, 32; Sarah, 32, 156.
Killick, Joan, 151; Robert, 151.
Knowles, Bridget, 5; Jane, 8; Mary, 2; Maryan, 8, 12; Ralph, 12; Susanna, 116; William, 2, 5, 8, 12, 108, 149, 173; widow, 153.
Kodle. *See* Codle.

L.

Lacy (Lacie), Frances, 110; Thomas, 153.
Lambert (Lambard), Elizabeth, 95, 211; Parnell, 114; Robert, 211; Roger, 95; William, 100.
Lancaster, Eden, 142; Robert, 142, 143, 149; Thomas, 116.
Lander, George, 195, 207; Gerard, 122; Mary, 195.
Langford, Elizabeth, 214; Mavil, 201.
Langridge, Elizabeth, 127.
Lane, Jane, 107; John, 27, 29, 107, 154, 183; Margaret, 27; Mary, 165; Ursula, 184; William, 28.
Lansdell, Thomas, 184.
Larkins, Dorothy, 110.
Lashmar (Lachmar, Lashemerr, Lashmer, Lashmore, Lashmeire), Ann, 15, 16, 87, 88, 107, 145, 153; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 28; Henry, 11, 16, 102; James, 7, 99; Jane, 7; Joan, 99; John, 6, 9, 12, 15, 19, 47, 134, 136, 145, 160, 162; Leonard, 12; Margaret, 101, 134; Mary, 45, 47, 50, 55, 150, 167, 169; Mercy, 11, 16; Richard, 19, 87, 88, 145, 214; Sarah, 46, 169, 213; Temperance, 9, 12, 19, 145; Thomas, 28, 55; William, 9, 45, 46, 47, 50, 55, 87, 167, 169, 170, 182, 212; widow, 175.
Laurence (Laraunce), Elizabeth, 100; Joan, 110; Joseph, 77; Mary, 77; Rose, 77; Mrs., 183.
Lavender, Anne, 34, 157; Elizabeth, 36; George, 34, 36, 39, 110, 157; John, 39.
Lee, Anne, 91; John, 91; Matthew, 91; Mercy, 115; Thomas, 116, 199.
Leeves, Thomas, 105, 152.
Leger, "Woodman," 142.
Leist, Margaret, 108.
Lene, Susanna, 126.
Lenny (Leney), Annis, 131; Joane, 41; Richard, 41, 168; Thomas, 41.
Lewis (Lewes), Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 20, 23, 163, 169; Henry, 31; John, 34, 48; Thomas, 20, 23, 26, 31, 34, 163, 169; William, 20, 48, 114, 169.
Lewry (Lurey), Ambrose, 8, 10; Francis, 10; Joan, 8; John, 92, 95; Margaret, 8, 10, 92, 95; Sarah, 92.
Leyland (Laylan), Anne, 106; Richard, 102.
Lindfield (Linfield, Lynfield, Lunfield, Linvell), George, 66, 120, 192; John, 66, 96, 128, 185; Margery, 114; Mary, 66, 192; Susan, 213; William, 167.
Lintot, Ann, 68, 120, 121, 184; John, 68; Richard, 112; Thomas, 212; William, 68, 121, 184.
Locke, Joan, 154, 210.
Lonewell, Elizabeth, 172; Mercy, 99.
Longley, Alexander, 73, 77, 79, 80, 81, 191, 194, 197; Elizabeth, 114; George, 181; Henry, 80, 194; Jane, 73, 181; John, 181; Sarah, 73, 77, 79, 80, 81, 191, 194; William, 79, 194.
Lover, Mary, 47; Thomas, 47, 114; —, 116.
Lucas (Luecus, Luecust), Abraham, 74; Ann, 87; Edward, 87, 89, 202; Elizabeth, 62, 89; Francis, 62, 68, 71, 73, 74, 120; George, 116; John, 38, 68; Martha, 38; Mary, 124; Robert, 100; Walter, 62, 68, 71, 73, 74; William, 122.
Lucye (Lucey, Lussye), Ambrose, 12, 15, 18, 21, 25, 27, 30, 100, 148, 153, 165; Ann, 52, 53, 57, 122, 180; Dorothy, 21, 148; Elizabeth, 25, 184; Frances, 57, 173; Henry, 12, 205; Jane, 30, 122; John, 110; Margaret, 12, 183; Mary, 15, 52, 114, 124; Thomas, 18, 52, 53, 57, 64, 116, 180, 209; William, 27, 153.
Lullam, Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 88; William, 88.
Lullingden, Dorothy, 83, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 83; Robert, 83, 84, 125.
Luxford, George, 34, 37; Grace, 111; Mary, 100; Richard, 111; Sarah, 101; Susanna, 37; Thomas, 111.
Lystied, Joyce, 152.

M.

Mackrell (Mackril, Mackerel, Mackarel), Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 87, 203; Jane, 86, 89, 90, 91, 202; Joan, 87; Mary, 51, 89, 202; Richard, 90, 205; Robert, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 126, 202, 203, 205; Thomas, 112; William, 51.
Man, Elizabeth, 100; John, 141, 215; Philip, 215.
Manners (Maners), Elizabeth, 185;

John, 70, 185; Richard, 112; Sarah, 68, 70, 185; William, 68, 70, 185.
Marchant (Merchant), Ann, 63, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 98; Henry, 88; John, 63, 91; Samuel, 96, 209; Thomas, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 126, 209.
Marlet, Mary, 120.
Marshall (Mashall), Ann, 78, 80, 81, 84; Frances, 84, 198; George, 80; Joan, 81, 198; John, 78, 80, 81, 84, 126, 198; Rachel, 99.
Martin (Marttine, Martine, Marten, Martyn), Abigail, 200; Alice, 154; Ann, 38, 63, 65, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 89, 92, 107, 181, 196, 207; Cicely, 52; Dorothy, 45; Edward, 52, 56, 68, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 89, 92, 184, 195, 196, 202, 207, 213; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 3, 17, 20, 30, 41, 45, 49, 52, 56, 63, 77, 87, 88, 90, 101, 109, 110, 145, 184; Jane, 6, 132; Joan, 33, 80, 84, 88, 95; John, 3, 6, 17, 20, 22, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 45, 49, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 84, 88, 92, 95, 102, 110, 124, 132, 144, 145, 149, 150, 158, 172, 190, 195, 196; Mary, 53, 54, 59, 64, 68, 72, 74, 76, 80, 84, 90, 178, 190; Michael, 30, 108; Nell, 98; Nicholas, 63, 65, 112, 118, 129, 181; Richard, 49, 59, 86, 87, 88, 90, 208, 214; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 20, 22, 64, 74, 145, 165; Walter, 53, 54, 116, 174; William, 35, 59, 64, 68, 158, 178, 181, 200.
Mascall, Fortune, 210.
Masters, Ann, 8, 11, 138; Edward, 8, 11, 16, 100, 138; Elizabeth, 16; Francis, 10; John, 11.
Mathers (Matthers), Eleanor, 88, 91; Thomas, 88, 91, 200, 209; William, 91, 209.
Matthew (Matthews, Mathewe), Ann, 84; Eleanor, 85, 86; James, 110; John, 99; Richard, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 85, 86.
May, Ann, 104.
Mayce, Robert, 175.
Mercer (Mearcer), Ann, 139; Bridget, 129; Eward, 129; Eleanor, 102; Joan, 101; Henry, 100, 139, 142; Margaret, 100; Susan, 105.
Merry, Dorothy, 210.
Mew, Margery, 5; William, 5.
Mial (Mihel), Henry, 88; Mary, 87, 88, 90, 93; Michael, 93; Richard, 87, 88, 90, 93; Sarah, 87. *See* Mills.
Michael, Benjamin, 63; Jonas, 63; Thomas, 124.
Middleton, Sarah, 125.
Millam (Millum), George, 180; Margery, 110; Susanna, 112.
Miller (Myller), Amy, 110; Annes, 100; Elizabeth, 110.
Mills (Mylls, Mihels, Mils, Milles, Myeles, Myelles, Myles, Miles, Millis, Myls), Ann, 3, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22, 31, 41, 49, 51, 53, 62, 85, 89, 114, 117, 119, 124, 141, 202; Annis, 144; Barbara, 72; Bethyah, 53; Bridget, 60; Catherine, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94; Constance, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 202, 205; Daniel, 52; Dorothy, 43, 51, 53, 60, 79, 164; Drue, 18, 48, 50, 52, 212; Eamme, 143; Eden, 108; Edmund, 22, 147; Edward, 94; Elinor, 11; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 48, 50, 52, 64, 86, 91, 107, 111, 115, 140, 202, 209, 211; Gerard, 3, 35, 38, 41, 44, 110, 165, 194; Hannah, 39; Henry, 3, 6, 11, 20, 22, 23, 30, 105, 138, 143, 145, 147, 149, 152; James, 33, 56, 60, 65, 192, 193; Jane, 53, 57, 58, 62, 177, 179, 194; Joan, 5, 15, 19, 22, 25, 86, 114, 115, 147, 172, 175, 211; John, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 47, 49, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 98, 105, 124, 125, 169, 172, 174, 195, 199, 203; Judith, 43, 164; Margaret, 122; Martina, 214; Mary, 6, 16, 22, 23, 24, 31, 38, 49, 50, 62, 64, 79, 81, 88, 98, 99, 124, 140, 148, 162, 172, 179, 192, 195; Mavil, 82; Mercy, 47, 49, 169; Nicholas, 140; Philip, 129; Richard, 12, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 51, 56, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 105, 119, 140, 148, 152, 156, 162, 169, 171, 174, 175, 186, 195, 202, 203, 213, 215; Robert, 65, 172; Sarah, 38, 87, 98, 162, 202; Silvester, 131; Stephen, 23, 57, 58, 62, 177, 179, 190; Susan, 20, 36, 57, 58, 118, 145, 152; Sydrach, 43, 51, 53, 60, 113, 164, 187; Thomas, 11, 17, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39, 47, 101, 138, 141, 165, 169, 196; Thomasine, 41, 44, 165; Timothye, 20, 56, 60, 65, 145, 193; Walter, 86; William, 3, 5, 6, 12, 15, 17, 19, 25, 51, 53, 62, 72, 89, 101, 111, 137, 140, 141, 144, 147, 149, 156, 172, 178, 187, 195, 202, 203.
Milten, Henry, 113. *See* Mitten.
Ming, Mary, 26; Sollomon, 26.
Mitchell (Mychell, Michell, Micsell, Micheld), Amy, 98, 203; Anne, 33, 38, 48, 50, 53, 67, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80,

83, 85, 127, 158, 163, 170, 173; Angell, 129; Anthony, 33; Barbara, 42, 163; Charles, 93; Edmund, 3, 147; Edward, 97, 198; Elizabeth, 34, 36, 42, 73, 77, 88, 163, 193; Frances, 85, 201; George, 73, 74, 95, 97, 121, 128, 189; Hanna, 66, 70; Henry, 3, 5, 9, 17, 21, 25, 34, 37, 42, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 89, 91, 93, 97, 110, 115, 131, 134, 155, 157, 163, 173, 174, 197, 198; James, 36, 110, 159, 161, 169, 176; Jane, 70, 117; Joan, 129; John, 1, 3, 31, 33, 36, 38, 45, 54, 66, 69, 70, 75, 83, 88, 89, 92, 95, 106, 119, 130, 134, 135, 137, 147, 155, 158, 162, 163, 169, 176, 188, 195, 204, 207, 210; Katherine, 51; Margaret, 88, 89, 95; Mary, 9, 25, 45, 51, 52, 54, 59, 66, 69, 73, 74, 77, 80, 82, 83, 86, 95, 97, 114, 123, 130, 134, 159, 167, 189, 198, 207; Mazel, 86; Misael, 203; Richard, 17, 48, 51, 53, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 92, 122, 175, 197, 204, 209, 211; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 78, 89, 211; Susan, 9, 21, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 92, 95, 97, 134, 157, 162, 195, 197; Thomas, 31, 48, 50, 52, 54, 59, 63, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 118, 122, 154, 170, 187, 193, 195, 197, 198, 203, 206, 207; Timothy, 89, 91, 93, 97; Walter, 45, 80; William, 83, 189.

Mitten (Mytten), Bridget, 103; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 6, 38, 110, 158, 159, 161; Jane, 38; Joan, 146; Richard, 6, 137; Thomas, 153; widow, 153. *See* Milten.

Mogg (Mugg, Mugge, Moggets), Ann, 19, 22, 24, 147; Elizabeth, 30; Henry, 19; John, 27; Mary, 22, 147; Thomas, 24; William, 19, 22, 27, 30, 33, 105, 147, 169.

Monk (Monke, Moncke, Moonk), Elizabeth, 50, 212; John, 47, 169; Mary, 46, 47, 50, 168; Robert, 46, 47, 50, 168, 169; Susan, 211; Thomas, 46, 168.

Moodie (Mody), George, 139; Joan, 102; Stephen, 130; Thomas, 130.

Moonday (Mondy, Mundye, Monday), Cicely, 21; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 9, 145; Mary, 9, 14, 16, 21, 135; Roger, 14, 138; Thomas, 1, 9, 14, 16, 21, 135, 138, 144, 145.

More (Moore), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 32; Henry, 30, 109; Jane, 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 103; Richard, 30, 32, 109; Thomas, 30, 44; William, 121.

Morgins, Jane, 99.

Morley (Morlie, Morllee), Ann, 103, 108; Anthony, 36; Elizabeth, 64, 184; Herbert, 36, 180, 183; John, 133; Mary, 36, 183; Nicholas, 32, 36, 184; Timothy, 64, 66, 192, 204; William, 32, 61, 64, 66, 118, 192, 204.

Morll, Richard, 102.

Morris, Dorothy, 213.

Morton (Morten, Mortin), Alice, 108; Anthony, 210; Joan, 131.

Munger, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.

Murtten (Morton, Mourten, Merton), Henry, 211; Jane, 7, 136, 148; Philip, 7, 148, 163; Timothy, 7, 163.

Muttrell, Joseph, 138.

Muzzell (Muzzall, Mussell, Mousall, Muzell), Anne, 81; Edward, 84, 207; Elizabeth, 76, 78, 80, 81, 84; John, 56, 80, 179; Margaret, 48, 49, 51, 54, 56, 59, 171, 179; Mary, 51; Richard, 59; Robert, 48, 54, 171; Thomas, 62, 179; William, 48, 49, 51, 54, 56, 59, 62, 76, 78, 80, 81, 84, 114, 123, 171, 179, 203, 207, 209; —, 81.

N.

Naldred, Henry, 168.

Nash, Dennys, 147; John, 137.

Nayland, Thomas, 205.

Neale, Thomas, 125.

Neave (Neeve, Neewe, Neeive, Neves, Newe), Ann, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 57, 78, 122, 200; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 50, 126; Jane, 78; Joan, 45, 123; Mary, 71, 187; Richard, 42, 71, 78, 121, 124, 187, 193; Susanna, 38, 160; Thomas, 46, 57; William, 38, 39, 42, 45, 48, 50, 57, 111, 160, 189.

Needler, Alice, 20, 145; Ann, 20; Mary, 105; Thomas, 20, 145.

Newnham (Nunum, Nunium, Newneham, Nueman, Newman, Nunam, Numan), Alice, 82, 85, 87; Ann, 58, 61, 68, 85, 177, 184, 201; Elizabeth, 6, 64, 67, 82, 177, 184; Joan, 212; John, 58, 61, 64, 67, 68, 177,

184, 200; Margerie, 9, 107; Mary, 16, 112; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 68; Robert, 153; Sarah, 60; Stephen, 3, 6, 9, 13, 16, 19, 58, 59, 60, 137, 144, 177; Thomas, 9, 58, 82, 85, 87, 167, 193; William, 3, 58, 59, 177.
Nichel, John, 191.
Nicholas (Nychlas, Nychlaise, Nycholas, Nyckholase), Anis, 2; Charles, 1, 3, 6; Edward, 1, 2, 5, 133, 143; Margaret, 9, 102, 135; Mary, 5, 104, 131; Richard, 2, 9, 100, 135, 136, 143; Robert, 6; Susan, 3; Thomas, 9, 135; Thomasine, 101; William, 2.
Nicholls, Ann, 212.
Nightingall, Katherine, 109.
Noades, Edward, 117.
Norman (Normand), Dorothy, 50, 51; Edmund, 51; Elizabeth, 9; James, 15, 141; Joan, 9, 142; Mary, 10, 42, 44, 50, 115, 167; Richard, 9, 10, 15, 40, 42, 44, 50, 51, 103, 112, 141, 142, 167; Susan, 105; Walter, 42; William, 44.
Norris (Noris, Norrice), Catherine, 89, 91, 94; John, 91; Mary, 70; Richard, 165; Thomas, 70, 89, 91, 94, 126, 202; William, 94.
Nutfield, Ann, 105.
Nutlye (Nuttlie, Nutlie), Alce, 12, 14, 104, 160; Anne, 14, 26, 110, 137; Catherine, 99; Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 36, 124; George, 15, 46, 52, 114, 166, 178, 179; Henry, 27, 29, 33, 36, 108, 161, 166; Jane, 52, 98; Jerard, 12; Jeremy, 12, 15, 137; Joan, 46, 106, 140, 166, 179; John, 101; Mary, 14, 22, 116; Rose, 161; Richard, 14, 17, 22, 26, 102, 139, 147, 160, 175, 182; Thamizen, 140; Thomas, 27; William, 33, 140, 144; widow, 151.
Nye (Nyghe, Ny, Nie), Ann, 7, 49, 54, 63, 64, 76, 99, 179, 180, 181; Elizabeth, 128; George, 13; Hanna, 72; Henry, 48, 127, 197; James, 56; Jane, 75, 125, 197; Joan, 32, 46, 49, 51, 56, 59, 67, 155, 182, 204; John, 7, 13, 29, 63, 72, 99, 108, 128, 179; Kezia, 81; Mary, 29, 67, 73, 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 116, 126, 194, 212; Richard, 40, 48, 72; Sarah, 79; Susan, 32, 195; Timothy, 29; Thomas, 32, 37, 46, 54, 56, 63, 64, 73, 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 114, 115, 155, 156, 172, 179, 180, 181, 186, 194, 195, 198, 204, 213; William, 49, 51, 56, 59, 67, 114, 176, 182, 184; Zilpah, 194.

O.

Ockenden (Ockendeane), Elizabeth, 101; John, 119; Stephen, 138.
Olde (Old), Stephen, 31, 156.
Olfen, Robert, 204.
Orell (Orrell), Joyce, 141; Thomas, 141, 143.
Orgle, Abigail, 27; Andrew, 29; Anne, 32; Dorothy, 5, 107; John, 5, 9, 100, 112, 135, 147, 192; Judith, 158; July, 9, 135; William, 27, 29, 32, 34, 158.
Osborn (Ozborn, Ozeborn, Osbon, Osburne, Osbone, Ozebon, Ozbones, Osberne, Ausburn, Hosbon), Anne, 42, 43, 163; Annis, 130; Edward, 7, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 100, 138, 147, 161, 164, 169; Elizabeth, 10, 30, 41, 99, 115, 168; Joan, 17, 41, 43, 75, 77, 116, 146, 168; John, 15, 75, 77, 86, 111, 130, 133, 135, 171; Margaret, 197; Margery, 40, 161; Mary, 7, 20, 75, 79, 86, 127, 147, 161, 192; Mercy, 10, 12, 15, 23, 138; Nicholas, 7, 10, 12, 15, 161, 162, 163, 168, 169; Richard, 17, 40, 41, 42, 43, 79, 82, 86, 112, 146, 159, 160, 192, 197, 214; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 40, 43, 122, 124.
Otye, Jane, 99.
Outridge (Outeridge), Ann, 86; Edmund, 86, 208; George, 82, 84, 86, 205; John, 82; Mary, 82, 201.
Overie, Frances, 102. *See* Avery.
Oxenbridge (Oxenbrig, Oxenbridg, Oxenbryge), Anne, 27, 117, 124; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 33, 147, 155; George, 133; Joan, 22, 111; John, 18, 22, 24, 27, 30, 33, 103, 155; Jonas, 18, 64, 196; Margaret, 205; Sipprian, 135.

P.

Packet, Joan, 126.
Page (Padge), Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 30, 105; Jane, 210; Joan, 104, 210; John, 25, 26, 120, 153; Mary, 210; Richard, 22, 104; Susan, 140; Thomas, 22, 25, 26, 30, 33, 116, 140, 143,

152, 215; Thomasine, 22; William, 33.
Pagg, Elizabeth, 27; John, 25, 27, 149; Katherine, 25, 149.
Paine (Payne), Agnes, 121; Andrew, 6, 8, 99, 141; Anna, 12; Anne, 151; Elinor, 6, 8, 110, 162; Elizabeth, 8, 110; Gerard, 141; Jane, 65, 181; Job, 9, 12, 101, 139, 141; John, 116, 151, 154; Mary, 9, 12, 211; Richard, 4, 65, 118, 144, 181; Thomas, 4; Ursula, 112; widow, 167.
Palmer (Pamor), Alice, 52; Anthony, 52; Jane, 123; Paulina, 211; William, 52.
Paltock (Paltoke, Paltocke), Hamon, 4, 12, 99, 102, 131; Jane, 131; John, 4; Margaret, 12; Stephen, 12.
Pankhurst, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Isaac, 204; Thomas, 75.
Panton (Pantten), Catherine, 6; Dorothy, 12; Henry, 2, 4, 6, 9, 12, 131, 142; John, 4; Mary, 9, 12, 142; Nehemiah, 2; William, 131.
Parker, Ann, 214; Mary, 200.
Parkes, Ann, 124, 156; Margaret, 104; Richard, 156.
Parsel (Parcels, Percel, Pasel, Parsell, Pasell, Passell), Ann, 68, 71, 72, 74, 76, 191, 196; Bridget, 32, 48, 170; Elizabeth, 45, 122; Francis, 37, 42, 160; James, 76; John, 35, 68, 71, 72, 74, 76, 119, 196; Martin, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 72, 109, 160, 168, 170, 199; Mary, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 168, 170, 198; William, 39, 74, 168.
Parson (Parsson, Parsonne, Parsons, Persons), Allen, 98; Allwine, 74; Ann, 10, 14, 18, 20, 44, 45, 46, 52, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 145, 169, 171, 173, 186, 190; Annis, 13; Betteris, 99; Edward, 14, 55, 111, 144; Elinor, 13, 16, 18, 20, 113, 146, 170; Elizabeth, 25, 46, 69, 75, 206, 207; James, 79, 198; Jane, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 98, 122; Joan, 20, 101; John, 10, 13, 16, 18, 20, 44, 46, 50, 52, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 102, 113, 115, 121, 139, 146, 157, 169, 171, 173, 186, 190, 194, 195; Margaret, 69, 137, 139; Mary, 17, 18, 20, 22, 46, 73, 143, 146, 190; Richard, 13, 52, 69, 120, 164, 187, 202, 207; Susan, 81; Thomas, 17, 18, 20, 41, 80, 102, 120, 137, 139, 143, 194; Timothy, 29; William, 10, 13, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 29, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 112, 139, 144, 145, 151, 165, 176.
Patching (Paching), Anne, 18, 21, 145; Elizabeth, 136; Grace, 68; John, 18, 21, 104, 136, 140, 145, 146; Margaret, 136, 140; Martha, 13, 139; Mary, 21, 68, 107; Michael, 13; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 13, 24, 102, 137, 147; William, 68.
Peacock, John, 113.
Peake, Ann, 25; Gabriel, 25.
Pearl (Pearle), Ann, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93; Elizabeth, 88, 203; Jane, 89, 204; John, 205; Joseph, 85; Mary, 92; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 204, 205, 206; William, 87.
Peckham (Pyckham, Pickham, Peckom, Pickcombe, Pickomb, Pycam, Packham, Packomb, Pikham), Abraham, 44; Alexander, 37, 160; Ann, 9, 10, 28, 44, 48, 49, 161, 170; Annis, 131; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 7, 10, 49, 54, 113, 178; Henry, 54, 178; Joan, 160; John, 5, 15, 29, 31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 49, 108, 152, 160, 161, 170, 172, 173; Mary, 15, 57, 179; Nicholas, 15, 141; Osmund, 29; Richard, 40, 112, 162; Stephen, 7; Susan, 33, 40, 109, 160; Thomas, 5, 7, 9, 10, 28, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 57, 60, 100, 108, 110, 112, 116, 131, 144, 155, 158, 159, 160, 167, 174, 176, 177, 179, 184; Timothy, 57, 60; William, 40, 48, 170; widow, 174, 175.
Pecknall, George, 35; Mary, 35; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 208.
Peerce (Pearce), Ann, 120, 158; Elizabeth, 39, 164; Jane, 37; John, 158; Margaret, 42, 163, 164; Thomas, 42, 163; William, 35, 37, 39, 42, 140, 157, 163, 164, 169.
Pegg, John, 152, 154, 155, 156, 161; Katherine, 113.
Pelham (Pellam, Pelland, Pellham), Abraham, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 164, 169, 177, 191, 211, 212; Ann, 13, 18, 20, 40, 145; Benjamin, 79, 193, 213; Cordell, 51, 173; Edward, 14, 51, 134, 144; Elizabeth, 47, 79, 193; Frances, 49; Henry, 80; John, 13, 14, 18, 20, 44, 48, 75, 122, 144, 145, 169, 191; Katherine, 45; Margaret, 13, 42, 51, 139; Margerie, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 169, 177, 211; Mary, 48, 82, 174, 212; Paulina, 43, 45, 47, 51, 168, 212; Sarah, 53, 73; Susan, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 191; Thomas, 18, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 78, 134, 168, 211; William, 76.
Pelling (Pellinge, Pilling), Agnes,

21 ; Ann, 19, 68, 168 ; Bridget, 105 ; Elizabeth, 1, 54, 100, 181 ; Henry, 4, 33 ; Jane, 21 ; Jeremiah, 42 ; John, 1, 19, 21, 26, 28, 31, 33, 37, 63, 168, 182 ; Margaret, 106 ; Mary, 31, 106, 116 ; Richard, 28 ; Sarah, 35, 51, 177 ; Thomas, 4, 26, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 51, 54, 56, 63, 68, 115, 161, 162, 175, 177, 181, 186, 188. 198 ; Thomasine, 39, 42, 161, 184 ; Timothy, 51, 56, 63, 68. 186, 188.
Pellingtoone, William, 133.
Pendfold, John, 5 ; William, 5.
Penvell, Thomas, 124.
Penny, Agnes, 152 ; Anthony, 155, 190, 195 ; Jane, 33 ; John, 30 ; Thomas, 30, 33, 152, 155.
Pepper (Peper), Ann, 35, 56, 74 ; Bastian, 13 ; Catherine, 88, 89, 91, 94 ; Cicely, 70 ; Edmond, 11, 53, 56, 57, 135 ; Edward, 112, 178 ; Elinor, 17, 44, 46, 49, 143, 171 ; Elizabeth, 69, 94, 209 ; Jane, 53, 56, 57 ; Joan, 9, 11, 12, 37, 159, 183 ; John, 12, 50, 91 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 9, 34, 142, 183 ; Mercy, 124 ; Richard, 9. 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 57, 64, 69, 118, 120, 135, 142, 143, 146, 159, 171, 178, 180, 181, 183, 190, 200 ; Robert, 49, 171 ; Sarah, 14, 41, 50, 70, 72, 74, 160, 181, 198 ; Thomas, 44, 69 ; Timothy, 72 ; William, 13, 17, 19, 46, 70, 72, 74, 88, 89, 91, 94, 198, 202, 209, 214.
Peters (Peeters), Elizabeth, 82 ; James, 82, 197 ; John, 200 ; Sarah, 76 ; William, 76.
Pickering, Barbara, 89 ; John, 54, 56, 59, 89, 177, 191, 202 ; Katherine, 59, 89 ; Margaret, 54, 56, 59, 177, 187 ; Peter, 202.
Pigget (Piggot), Penelope, 205 ; Walter, 191.
Pilbeam (Pilbeame, Pelbyn, Pilben), George, 202 ; John, 90, 126, 203 ; Katherine, 214 ; Sarah, 86, 90 ; Thomas, 86, 90, 202, 203.
Pilkington, Elizabeth, 87 ; Timothy, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Pimbell, Eleanor, 103.
Pinkston, Charles, 86 ; Susanna, 86.
Pinnion, Ann, 21 ; Hugh, 21 ; Mary, 21.
Piper, Ann, 69, 98 ; Jane, 69 ; Joash, 69 ; John, 69, 98, 110 ; Margaret, 10 ; Richard, 100 ; Thomas, 98, 129 ; Timothy, 10 ; William, 10.
Pisley, Ann, 213.
Plawe, Elizabeth, 18 ; Margaret, 18.
Play, Elizabeth, 155.
Plumer, Mary, 118, 136 ; William, 136.
Pockney, William, 115.
Poole, Stephen, 115.
Poope, Richard, 107.
Popny, Joan, 149.
Porter, Ann, 111 ; John, 2, 129, 134 ; Judith, 134 ; Timothy, 2.
Potter (Poter), Ann, 97, 183, 213 ; Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90, 92, 93, 97, 126 ; Francis, 73 ; Jane, 89, 92, 95 ; Joan, 69, 71, 73, 75, 191 ; John, 39, 69, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 126, 127 ; Leonard, 69, 71, 73, 75, 121, 191 ; Mary, 39, 75, 89, 92, 191 ; Richard, 189 ; Sarah, 92 ; Stephen, 71 ; Thomas, 105, 180.
Poulter, Ann, 68, 191 ; George, 176 ; Gerard, 68. 126 ; John, 68, 179, 182, 191 ; Parnell, 176.
Powell. Richard, 3 ; Stephen, 3.
Prate (Pratte, Prat), Ann, 186, 194 ; Jane, 73, 76, 78, 194 ; John, 73, 76, 78, 121, 122. 186. 194 ; Mary, 76.
Price, John, 160 ; Rachel, 160.
Prior (Preyor, Pryer), Abraham, 11, 14, 100 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Jane, 43, 120 ; Susan, 11 ; Thomas, 43 ; William, 43.
Pritchat, Thomas, 101.
Purdye (Purdy, Purde, Purdie), Ann, 19, 114 ; Barbara, 31, 117 ; Edward, 19, 24, 26, 31, 149, 150 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Joan, 26, 150 ; Mary, 26, 149.
Purnee, Joan, 107.
Purse, Thomas, 104.
Purvey, Rose, 108.

R.

Radley, John, 172.
Randall (Randoll), Anne, 18, 22, 28 ; Annis, 13 ; Edward, 22 ; George, 16 ; Joan, 25 ; John, 19, 22, 25, 28, 107, 148 ; Margaret, 111 ; Robert, 106 ; Thomas, 13, 16, 18, 102 ; Ursula, 13.
Rapley (Raplie), Anne, 51, 66, 72, 215 ; Edward, 51, 66, 72, 181, 191, 215 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; George, 192 ;

James, 55, 90; Jane, 86, 90, 92; John, 55, 86, 90, 92, 94, 206; Mary, 55, 94, 181, 215; Sarah, 66.
Read (Reed, Reade), Edmund, 28; Edward, 108; George, 28; Jane, 151; John, 128.
Realle, Jane, 122.
Reeden, Elinor, 49; George, 49; Katherine, 49.
Reeve, Frances, 41, 186; George, 34, 41, 109, 179, 186; Susan, 34; William, 120. *See* Reue.
Rencheraft (Rencheeast), Hall, 25, 149; Judith, 25; Timothy, 149.
Renfield (Renffield, Renfeld, Renfild, Renfeilde), Alice, 111; Anne, 60, 63, 134, 214; Elizabeth, 60, 105; Henry, 28, 107; John, 30, 66, 148, 152; Katherine, 110, 163; Mary, 110, 131, 210; Mercy, 11, 16, 19, 151; Robert, 60, 63, 65, 66, 117, 181, 190; Susan, 102; Thomas, 11, 16, 19, 28, 30, 100; Timothie, 19, 112, 116; William, 131, 134, 151.
Renveill (Renvill), Ann, 125, 195; John, 147; William, 27, 147.
Reue, Francis, 22; William, 22. *See* Reeve.
Reynolds (Raynols, Raynoldes), Henry, 106; Margerie, 101; Mary, 99.
Rich, Francis, 63, 180; Henry, 60; John, 184; Mary, 60, 122, 177; Stephen, 60, 63, 177, 180, 184, 186; —, 181.
Richardson, Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 129; Thomas, 23.
Richbell, Rosimus, 148.
Ridge, Ann, 47; Matthew, 155; Thomas, 47.
Ring (Wring), Anne, 71, 72; Edmund, 72; James, 71; Nicholas, 31, 33, 156; Peter, 31, 33, 156, 210.
Rivers, Master, 187.
Roades, Abigail, 60; Anne, 60; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 118. *See* Noades.
Roafy (Rofe), Elizabeth, 48; Joan, 116; John, 48, 114; Judith, 48.
Roberts (Roberds, Roberth, Robberts, Robbarts, Robbards, Robts), Agnes, 109; Dennis, 107; Edmund, 4, 7, 136, 137, 138, 140; Elizabeth, 44, 48, 50, 55, 138, 166, 176; Henry, 101, 138; James, 215; Jane, 119; Joan, 55, 151, 170; John, 4, 17, 44, 48, 50, 55, 99, 140, 158, 166, 196, 211; Joseph, 144; Mary, 44, 107, 109, 166; Mildred, 7; Sarah, 48; Susan, 7, 50, 109, 145; Tecla, 117; Thomas, 17, 20, 106, 145, 146, 152.
Robertson, Thomas, 125.
Robins (Robines, Robbins, Robbings), Ann, 16, 40; Edward, 39, 162; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 15, 22, 41, 120, 139, 145, 151; Henry, 19; Joan, 29, 41, 152, 164, 196; Mary, 108; Nicholas, 8, 11, 15, 16, 19, 22, 29, 40, 109, 139, 146, 151, 156; Richard, 11, 39, 41, 111, 162, 164, 182; Stephen, 22, 146; Thomas, 40.
Robrough, Anne, 94; Carolina, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97; Cornwall, 91; Mary, 92; Rose, 97; William, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97.
Rockens, Ann, 115.
Rogers, Joan, 112.
Rootes, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 73, 186; Mary, 73; Thomas, 66, 70, 71, 73, 182, 186.
Round (Rowne), Jane, 21; Mary, 19, 21, 26, 30, 150; Richard, 19; William, 19, 21, 26, 28, 30, 103, 150.
Rowland, James, 104.
Rowlie (Roelley), John, 114; Mary, 119.
Rudge, Jane, 2; Thomas, 2.
Russell, Abigail, 25, 150; Joan, 15, 23; Mary, 19; Richard, 15, 19; Robert, 25, 149, 153; Sarah, 15; William, 23, 25, 149, 150, 163.
Rychward, Emma, 132; Ralph, 132.
Rysse (Rise), Anne, 6; Elizabeth, 112; William, 6.

S.

Sadler, Richard, 183.
Saggit, Richard, 193.
Salter (Saulter, Solltor), Abraham, 42, 164; Ann, 7, 9, 108, 132; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 136, 142, 155; George, 113; Jane, 32, 166; Joan, 17, 35, 142; John, 14, 138; Margaret, 42, 163; Marjory, 22; Mary, 13, 137; Nicholas, 120; Osmund, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 99, 132, 136, 137, 138, 142, 155; Stephen, 5, 29, 32, 35, 38, 42, 108, 163, 164, 166, 170; Thomas, 4, 131; Thomasin, 29; William, 38, 122, 206.
Sandells (Sandel), Mary, 200; Thomas, 194.
Sands, Ann, 18; Annis, 215; Lau-

rence, 18, 104, 143, 215; Margaret, 215; Richard, 18, 143.
Sanders (Saunders), Alice, 76, 82, 199; Catherine, 74, 77, 86, 89, 189, 203, 210; Elizabeth, 73, 75, 77, 89, 93, 190; George, 76; John, 73, 75, 82, 86, 99, 122, 190, 202; Mary, 75, 93, 190; Richard, 74, 76, 82, 86, 89, 93, 123, 189, 199, 203; Thomasine, 86; William, 74, 77, 86, 123, 189, 210.
Sashall. *See* Snashall.
Savage (Savige, Savig, Saveige, Saviaje, Savadge), Allen, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 93, 165, 176, 183, 190, 197, 208, 209; Ann, 60, 101, 165, 208; Catherine, 74, 128; Charles, 73, 93, 96, 214; David, 63; Edward, 101; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 58, 79, 176; Jane, 212; Johanne, 100; John, 68, 100, 158; Margaret, 140; Mary, 79, 93, 96; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 176, 190; Richard, 66, 150, 158; Ruth, 193; Thomas, 57, 194; Walter, 72; William, 193, 213.
Sawyer, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 88; Stephen, 88; Thomas, 88, 214.
Sayers (Sayer), Ann, 96; James, 96; Joan, 121; John, 74, 96; Mary, 74, 128; Sarah, 96; William, 74.
Scot (Scoat), Ann, 76, 78; Joan, 41, 45, 116; Richard, 41, 45, 159; Samuel, 75, 76, 78, 123, 189, 206; Sarah, 75, 189; William, 45.
Scrace (Scrase, Screace, Screase), Amicae, 183; Amy, 109, 161; Ann, 43, 103, 137, 168; Catherine, 13, 148; Clemens, 114; Eamme, 7, 10; Edmund, 31, 153; Edward, 32, 34, 37, 40, 43, 166; Elizabeth, 4, 32, 43, 56, 88, 137, 168, 201, 211; Francis, 26, 27, 33, 34, 38, 39, 63, 158, 159, 165, 166, 210, 212; George, 93; Hannah, 89; Henry, 84; Jane, 33, 38, 114, 159, 213; Joan, 10, 135, 210; John, 2, 4, 6, 26, 56, 63, 65, 91, 134, 137, 148, 188; Mary, 56, 63, 65, 86, 122, 201; Rebecca, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 209; Richard, 34; Sarah, 65; Susanna, 40, 108; Thomas, 3, 6, 7, 10, 13, 27, 37, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 101, 111, 137, 144, 158, 209; Timothy, 2, 39, 137; widow, 174.
Scriven, John, 109.
Seamans, Eleanor, 159.
Selden, Anne, 65; Martha, 65; Richard, 65.
Selline, John, 136.
Serle (Serlle, Serls, Serles, Searles, Searls), Ann, 70, 139; Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 59, 70, 72, 124; John, 15, 66, 139; Robert, 15, 103; Thomas, 59, 62, 66, 70, 72, 117, 180, 191; William, 62, 180.
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 27, 150; Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 14, 154, 156; Nicholas, 27, 150; Robert, 100, 133; Samuel, 69, 127; Thomas, 14, 19, 69, 152, 177; William, 19.
Shaw (Shave), Edward, 123, 125, 185, 208; John, 213; Susan, 185.
Sheap, Mary, 212.
Sheffield (Sheffeild, Sheffell), Elizabeth, 48, 51, 54, 56, 61, 84, 180; John, 48, 51, 54, 56, 61, 67, 115, 180; Mary, 54, 84, 90; Rose, 48; Thomas, 67, 204; William, 61, 84, 90; widow, 207.
Shelley (Shellie), Constance, 100; Dorothy, 210; Elizabeth, 44; Peter, 138; Thomas, 44, 113.
Shepard (Sheapheard, Shephard, Shepherd, Shepeard), Christian, 136; Elizabeth, 126; Joan, 112; John, 132; Richard, 62; Robert, 59, 119; Sarah, 54, 59 62; William, 54, 59, 62.
Sherlock, Margaret, 172.
Sherman (Sharman), Alice, 22, 186; Ann, 23, 123; Drew, 47, 189; Edward, 22, 23, 27, 47, 63, 105, 169, 176, 186; Jane, 63, 186; Joan, 99; John, 165; Susanna, 47, 169; William, 27, 63, 171, 186.
Short, Jane, 83; Peter, 83, 213.
Shoulder, Alan, 41, 163; Ann, 41, 42; Edward, 45; Francis, 35; James, 49; Jane, 74; John, 35, 41, 42, 45, 49, 74, 163, 178, 211; Mary, 45, 49, 74; Thomas, 42.
Shurley (Shurly, Sherllie), Dorothy, 167; Elizabeth, 85, 89; John, 102, 139, 141; Thomas, 85, 89; William, 89.
Sicklemore, Ann, 39, 163; Dorothy, 41; Frances, 34, 36, 41, 163; James, 34, 36, 39, 41, 110, 163; Thomas, 34, 110.
Silyard, John, 179; Robert, 179.
Simons (Symons, Simones, Simmons, Simon, Symmons, Simonds, Simanes), Alexander, 20; Ann, 30, 45, 49, 61, 90, 94, 162, 168, 172; Bridget, 42, 45, 47, 51, 173; Dorothy, 7, 9, 12, 42; Elinor, 193; Elizabeth, 12, 27, 43, 47, 49; Henry, 13, 32, 38, 40, 42, 45, 47, 51, 59, 61,

65, 67, 111, 118, 142, 145, 173, 181; Jane, 51, 124; Joan, 16, 142; John, 21, 61, 90, 94, 105, 127, 141; Joseph, 14; Katherine, 41, 188; Margaret, 9, 10, 13, 14, 41, 45, 168; Mary, 18, 35, 43, 45, 94; Mildreth, 65, 181; Richard, 17, 23, 141, 147; Sarah, 59, 131; Susan, 14, 38, 59, 61, 67, 185; Thomas, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 27, 30, 32, 40, 43, 49, 131, 147, 155, 171; William, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 35, 38, 41, 45, 110, 112, 141, 168, 172, 188, 192, 193; widow, 191.

Skeffington, Jane, 43; John, 43.

Skinner (Skiner, Sciner, Skyner), Ann, 18, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 142, 192; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 18, 76, 142; Ellen, 18; Jane, 79, 195, 203; John, 20, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 125, 144, 192, 195, 203; Margaret, 82; Mary, 75, 78, 87, 192; Richard, 87, 195, 199; Susanna, 84; Thomas, 9, 14, 18, 20, 101, 142, 144; William, 18.

Skriven, Elizabeth, 103.

Slater, James, 3; Nicholas, 3.

Slaughter, Alce, 149; An, 7; John, 135; Michael, 1, 7; Roger, 7; Thomas, 1.

Smith (Smyth, Smithe), Abraham, 51; Allen, 79; Ambrose, 89, 91, 93, 214; Andrew, 20; Ann, 30, 34, 45, 74, 77, 89, 91, 93, 120, 121, 192; Barbara, 89, 202; Cicely, 100; Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth, 20, 37, 38, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 89, 92, 95, 98, 188, 190, 194, 198; Frances, 76, 79; George, 56; Henry, 89; James, 53, 74, 75, 79, 84, 88, 89, 97, 125, 190, 192, 195, 197, 205; Jane, 94, 97; John, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 45, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 92, 95, 97, 98, 107, 122, 125, 184, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204; Joseph, 72, 200; Margaret, 28; Mary, 36, 41, 45, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 97, 124, 199, 202; Mercy, 74, 75, 76, 79, 190, 192, 195; Moses, 98; Philip, 20; Richard, 29, 45, 47, 70, 71, 72, 74, 79, 83, 91, 122, 199; Robert, 26, 31, 34, 57, 173, 197, 211; Samuel, 61, 89, 203, 205; Sarah, 76, 86, 190, 197, 201; Susan, 71, 94, 199; Theodosia, 70, 71, 72, 74; Thomas, 24, 49, 73, 76, 80, 82, 92, 122, 190, 194, 198; Timothy, 41; William, 37, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 74, 79, 80, 82, 94, 97, 101, 107, 113, 187, 191, 194, 209, 214.

Snashall (Sashall), Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 62; John, 62; Samuel, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 62; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 55.

Snat (Snatt), Elizabeth, 195; Katherine, 120; Mary, 196; William, 123, 126, 196.

Snell, John, 107, 141; Margerie, 141; Winifred, 169.

Sone, George, 9, 134; Richard, 3; Robert, 6, 9, 134. *See* Hamsone.

Spooner (Spoonner), Henry, 101; John, 104; Thomas, 104.

Spurling (Spurlong, Spirling), Alce, 136; Andrew, 32, 114, 155, 166, 171; Ann, 19, 61, 63, 66, 72, 183, 187; Bridget, 166; Grace, 72; Henry, 19, 105, 144, 191; Jane, 154; Richard, 13, 136, 140, 152, 154, 171; Stephen, 32, 155; Susan, 66; Thomazien, 13, 140; Timothy, 198; William, 61, 63, 66, 72, 117, 183, 187.

Stacye, Elizabeth, 130.

Staley (Staly, Stayle), Ann, 207; Dorothy, 215; Jane, 55, 57, 64, 127, 170; John, 55, 215; Thomas, 57, 204; Walter, 55, 57, 64, 170, 183, 215.

Stamer (Stammer, Stanmer, Stammers), Alce, 8, 179; Ann, 65, 69; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 80, 98, 135, 192; Ellen, 41; Eleanor, 70, 185; Frances, 77, 90, 128, 203; Jane, 96; Joan, 70; John, 8, 13, 16, 19, 45, 74, 100, 135, 166, 174, 178; Katherine, 41, 43, 45, 166, 169; Margaret, 19, 66, 119, 189; Mary, 40, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 80, 89, 90, 91, 96, 127, 169, 189, 195, 203; Stephen, 13, 40, 41, 43, 45, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 80, 111, 119, 123, 124, 166, 169, 181, 184, 189, 192, 195, 207, 208; Thomas, 16, 65, 68, 119, 180, 181, 184; Walter, 71, 89, 90, 91, 96, 126, 203.

Stamim (Stanminge), Ann, 68; John, 68, 158; Katherine, 68.

Stanbridge (Stanbrig, Stanbridg, Stanbredg, Stanbrigge, Stundbridg, Stanbride), Amy, 149; Ann, 6, 16; Barbara, 7; Benjamine, 25, 149; Catherine, 105; Edward, 42, 86, 89, 90, 93, 96, 126, 164, 200, 215; Eden, 175; Elizabeth, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66, 67, 82, 89, 120, 131, 156, 194; Frances, 82, 84, 86,

87, 88, 90; Francis, 16; Henry, 18, 57, 59, 88, 204; Jane, 6, 7, 11, 13, 16, 21, 52, 60, 89, 90, 93, 96, 149, 213; John, 16, 35, 44, 60, 63, 66, 193; Margaret, 42, 44, 141, 164, 167; Margerie, 144; Nicholas, 13, 42, 44, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 113, 115, 164, 167, 193, 194, 201, 204, 213, 215; Richard, 38, 131, 132; Robert, 21, 31, 35, 38, 41, 43, 150, 156, 181; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 41, 43, 66; Thomas, 6, 7, 11, 13, 16, 18, 21, 25, 50, 67, 84, 93, 100, 107, 108, 120, 124, 149, 179; Timothy, 31.

Standen (Standon, Storndon), Ann, 12, 21, 109, 135, 191; Anna, 12; Anne, 5; Dionysius, 80, 94; Dorothy, 13, 114; Elizabeth, 70, 84, 85, 90; Francis, 83; Henry, 12, 21, 102, 135; Jane, 79, 82, 84, 86, 90, 97; John, 70, 79, 85, 88, 98, 110, 120, 192, 193, 198; Katherine, 21, 70, 192, 193; Margaret, 3, 9, 13, 140, 169; Mary, 83, 86, 88, 94, 207; Maryan, 139; Matthew, 83, 86, 88, 207; Rebecca, 98; Richard, 127; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 193; Thomas, 3, 5, 9, 13, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, 94, 97, 98, 140, 165, 191, 192; William, 9; Winpenny, 98.

Standly, Deborah, 58; Mary, 58; Thomas, 58.

Stanford (Standford, Stamford), Bridget, 24; Edmund, 24, 26, 29, 151; Elizabeth, 192; George, 123; Jane, 29; Joan, 151; John, 192, 195; Thomas, 26.

Staning (Stenning, Stanning), Jane, 81, 196; John, 36, 81, 91, 95, 159, 196, 204, 205, 207, 214; Katherine, 81, 196; Mary, 80, 81, 95; Matthew, 80, 81, 124; Rebecca, 91, 95; Thomas, 36, 80, 159, 207; William, 81, 204.

Staples (Staplys), Richard, 109, 165; widow, 175.

Starley (Staly), Ann, 88, 90; John, 126; Mary, 90; Thomas, 88, 90; William, 201.

Starre, Bartholomew, 115; Mary, 173.

Stedman (Steadman, Stidman), Ann, 42; Betteris, 67, 70, 183; Joan, 64, 67; John, 38, 42, 67, 70, 125, 183; Mary, 64, 66, 112; Richard, 34, 38, 64, 66, 67, 110, 214; Sarah, 67, 108, 183; Thomasine, 166; William, 42, 113, 174.

Steele, Ann, 114, 175, 177; Edmund, 30; Edward, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 166, 175, 177, 185; Elizabeth, 205; James, 36, 205; Jane, 34; Joan, 43, 166, 188; John, 166; Margerie, 165; Richard, 32; Sarah, 43, 118; Thomas, 39, 166, 203.

Steener, Ann, 73; John, 73.

Steer, George, 129.

Stempe, Thomas, 134.

Stephenson, William, 193.

Stevens (Stephens, Steevens), Edmund, 20, 134, 145; Elinor, 28, 112, 145; Elizabeth, 111, 153; Jane, 35; Joan, 158; John, 27, 29, 32, 109, 150, 153, 155, 156; Margaret, 102, 149; Ninian, 20, 24, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 145, 147, 150, 159; Philip, 24, 150; Richard, 132; Thomas, 29, 32, 33; William, 106.

Stidivell, Ann, 180.

Still, Mary, 214.

Stiverly, Bridget, 111.

Stockbrig, Christopher, 143.

Stocklie, Joan, 137.

Stockwood (Stookwood), John, 30; Judith, 32; Samuel, 28, 30, 32; Stephen, 28.

Stoker, Elizabeth, 34; Samuel, 34.

Stone (Stonn, Stoan, Stoane), Ann, 30, 92; Aves, 158; Elizabeth, 23, 35, 81, 83, 113, 180; Henry, 48, 63, 66, 69, 74, 81, 83, 185, 186; Isaac, 76; Jacob, 76, 91, 92, 95, 96, 127; John, 23, 26, 27, 30, 48, 66, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 83, 96, 149, 157, 180, 187, 188, 198; Jonathan, 79; Margaret, 37; Mary, 26, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 91, 92, 95, 96, 149, 180; Sarah, 63, 66, 69, 95, 185; William, 35, 37, 69, 72, 180, 185.

Stoner, Joan, 119.

Stour, John, 152.

Streeter, Alice, 104; Mary, 183; William, 183.

String, Benjamin, 98; Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.

Strong (Stronge), Abigayle, 26; Alice, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 171; Ann, 32, 53; Elizabeth, 36; Emma, 49, 171; Francis, 28, 151; John, 22, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 64, 171, 208; Margaret, 22, 170; Mary, 51, 173; Nicholas, 22, 26, 28, 32, 36, 64, 151, 159, 164; Sara, 60; Thomas, 57.

Sturt (Steart), Ann, 77; Dorothy, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 196; Elizabeth, 81, 196; Frances, 84; Jane, 85, 89, 203; John, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 125, 196, 203; Mar-

garet, 80; Mary, 86; Sarah, 88; Susanna, 83, 85, 88, 90; Thomas, 82, 90; Walter, 87; William, 88, 202.
Styant, Elizabeth, 180; John, 122; Thomas, 121; William, 180.
Summers (Soommer), Robert, 138, 145.
Sury, Mary, 149.
Suter, Ann, 109, 132.
Swadford (Swadfoord). Elizabeth, 11; Jeremy, 11, 135; John, 11, 135.
Swain (Swaine, Sweane), Edward, 80, 195; John, 77; Mary, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 195, 215; Thomas, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80; William, 79.

T.

Tabbe, Joseph, 197; Susanna, 197.
Tampline, Mary, 123.
Tanner, Mary, 64; Richard, 100; Sarah, 118.
Tapsell, George, 32, 33; James, 32; John, 121; Thomas, 33.
Tasker, Alice, 41, 105, 119, 138, 212; Ann, 37, 41, 120; Cutbert, 132; Elinor, 99; Elizabeth, 104; George, 214; Joan, 102, 162; John, 130; Katherine, 109; Thomas, 35, 37, 41, 110, 174; Winifred, 107.
Tayller (Taylore, Tailer, Tailler, Taylour), Ann, 30, 100; Elizabeth, 37, 76, 118, 160; Francis, 75; Joan, 117; John, 75, 76; Mary, 75; Thomas, 30, 76, 103.
Tealing, Richard, 112.
Tedder (Theeder, Teder), Ann, 9, 167; Catherine, 6, 163; James, 43; Joan, 9, 145; John, 6, 9, 43, 145; Ursula, 43.
Teedes, Ann, 13; John, 13.
Tempus, Barbara, 159; Thomas, 159.
Terrie (Tarry, Turry, Terry, Terrey, Tery), Abraham, 180: Ann, 32, 65, 71, 126; Dorothy, 48; Elizabeth, 38, 184, 188; Jane, 35; Joan, 41, 43, 48, 65, 70, 71, 166, 184, 190, 201; John, 95, 128; Katherine, 149; Margaret, 95; Margerie, 166; Mary, 164; Nicholas, 114; Richard, 102, 140; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 70, 198; Thomas, 32, 35, 38, 41, 43, 48, 65, 70, 71, 119, 164, 181, 184, 190, 191, 194; William, 43, 166.
Tersie, Elizabeth, 39, 161; Gerard, 39, 161.
Tester, James, 52; Joan, 18, 167; John, 18, 25, 52, 104, 115, 158, 170, 175; Margaret, 18, 158; Sarah, 52, 171.
Tharp (Thorp), Edward, 24, 160; John, 24, 151, 152, 180; Margaret, 189.
Thasmer, Ursula, 103.
Thomas, Barbara, 194; Elizabeth, 83, 86; George, 86; John, 83, 86, 124, 194; Sarah, 86.
Thornden (Thorden), Alice, 103; Annis, 101; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 146, 155; Joan, 130; John, 27; Margerie, 102; Mary, 105; Robert, 23, 24, 27, 30, 110, 130, 146, 155, 160; Thomas, 30; widow, 172.
Tidy (Tydy), Elizabeth, 94; George, 122; Thomas, 94; William, 94.
Tillett, Sarah, 204.
Tilt, Ann, 85; Henry, 203; John, 81, 195; Mary, 80, 90, 194, 206; Susan, 80, 81, 85, 90, 194, 195, 206; William, 80, 81, 85, 90, 194, 195, 198.
Tiltman (Tillman), Ann, 17, 36, 40, 71, 206; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 102, 186; Frances, 71, 74, 76, 77; Joan, 103, 167; John, 13, 17, 20, 146; Margaret, 159; Nathaniel, 20; Richard, 186; Robert, 17, 39; Sarah, 74; Susan, 43; Thomas, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 71, 74, 76, 77, 141, 167, 168, 197; widow, 151.
Tirowe (Terowe), John, 1, 98.
Title (Titel), Elizabeth, 91, 197; Gregory, 79, 81, 82, 84, 197, 206; John, 84; Mary, 79, 81, 82, 84, 91, 197; Richard, 81, 206; Thomas, 91. *See* Tytley.
Tompkins (Tomkins), Elizabeth, 118; Morfruit, 104.
Tomson (Tomsson *alias* Carver, Tomsson, Tompson, Thomson, Thompson), Alice, 63; Ann, 43, 48, 59, 63, 114, 169; Edmond, 8, 85, 87; Edward, 85, 201; Elizabeth, 6, 59, 145; Frances, 19; George, 140; Gerard, 27, 99; Hugh, 145; Jane, 67, 125; Joan, 101; John, 8, 10, 19, 22, 27; Margaret, 192; Mary, 6, 8, 10, 19, 43, 45, 47, 50, 165, 166; Nicholas, 43, 45, 47, 50, 112, 166; Ninian, 2, 6, 134, 152; Richard, 45, 132; Susanna, 40, 50, 85, 87, 162, 166; Thomas, 2, 40, 48, 50, 59, 63,

67, 162, 166, 192, 196, 211, 212; Timothy, 22, 115. *See* Carver.
Tomssete (Tompsett, Tomsate, Tomsett *alias* Carver, Tomset, Thomset, Tompset, Thomsett), Alice, 125; Ann, 12, 13, 52, 55, 187; Eleanor, 121; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 55, 99, 187; Edmund, 8, 13, 52, 136, 147; Edward, 83, 92; Francis, 13, 41; Gerard, 4, 5, 13; Hugh, 1, 3, 5, 8, 13, 17; James, 17; Jane, 4; Joan, 5, 15, 148; John, 3, 12, 15, 28, 52, 136, 160; Mary, 12, 52, 55, 109, 128; Nicholas, 12, 52; Ninian, 4, 99; Richard, 1, 4, 12, 99, 102; Sarah, 13; Susan, 8, 13, 17, 41, 42, 55, 83, 92, 123, 165; Thomas, 13, 41, 42, 52, 55, 83, 98, 165, 187; widow, 174. *See* Carver.
Towning (Townden, Towneing), Jane, 62, 179; Mary, 57, 60, 62, 179; Thomas, 57, 60, 62, 179.
Tredcrafte (Tredcraft), Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 119.
Tree. *See* Attree.
Trendle (Trendall, Trendile, Trindle), Gregory, 4, 99; Joan, 120; John, 17; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 4, 120, 204.
Treymain (Treyman), Mary, 82, 197; Simon, 82, 197.
Trigler, John, 150.
Tucknye, Elizabeth, 166; Joan, 130; John, 21, 99, 161; Susan, 108.
Tufton, Christopher, 196.
Tullye (Tullie), Ann, 11, 133, 135, 138; Annis, 7; Jarred, 7, 135; Joan, 16, 135; John, 7, 11, 16, 19, 133, 135, 138; Thomas, 19; William, 157.
Tuppen (Tupen, Toppin, Tussen), Elizabeth, 48, 51, 54, 61; John, 48, 51, 54, 61, 114; Nicholas, 51; William, 54.
Tupney, Ann, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 57.
Tur, Thomas, 148.
Turner, Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 59, 122, 177; Frances, 46, 49, 52, 59, 173, 177; John, 49, 52, 173; Mary, 46; Nathaniel, 128; Ralph, 46, 49, 52, 59, 114, 173, 177; Rebecca, 125; Richard, 190.
Turrelle, Alce, 100.
Tychiner (Titchener), Eleanor, 51; James, 51, 115; John, 107; Mary, 51; Richard, 99.
Tye, Alice, 153.
Tyrsy, Richard, 107.
Tytley. *See* Title.

U.

Uden, Henry, 30, 155; Joan, 36, 158; John, 30, 32, 36, 111, 155, 157, 158, 162, 163; Mary, 32, 157.
Umphrey. *See* Humphrey.
Underhill (Underell), Ann, 13; Dorothy, 26; Joan, 13, 163, 164; Margaret, 100; Mary, 103; Roger, 13, 16, 26, 31, 100, 163, 164, 165; Samuel, 31; Thomizin, 16, 179.
Undershed, Elizabeth, 99.
Upton, Frances, 69; John, 69.
Uwins, Anthony, 95; Elizabeth, 92; Sarah, 91, 92, 95, 98; Thomas, 91, 92, 95, 98; William, 91. *See* Evans.

V.

Vallentine, Frances, 214.
Vanches, Elizabeth, 190. *See* Banckes.
Vandicks, Mary, 155.
Varden, Thomas, 121. *See* Burden.
Vaughan, Jane, 91, 214; Richard, 91, 205.
Vaux, Edward, 141.
Venne (Ven), Ann, 105, 150; Bridget, 20, 142, 143, 161; Edmund, 26, 138, 139, 152; Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 20, 153, 168, 173; Jane, 153, 168; John, 20, 26, 29, 49, 51, 54, 104, 142, 143, 152, 161, 168, 171, 178, 211; Margaret, 107; Mary, 49, 51, 54, 171; Stephen, 138.
Venam, Robert, 27; Timothy, 27. *See* Weynam.
Venner (Vener), Nicholas, 125, 200.
Vergo (Virgo, Vergoe, Veirgoe, Virgoe, Wirger), Alice, 160; Ann, 49, 109, 170; Bridget, 48, 49, 52; Dennis, 8, 133; Edward, 9, 35, 43, 46, 49, 52, 55, 77, 105, 113, 115, 121, 160, 169, 204, 211; Elinor, 143; Elizabeth, 12, 33, 43, 46, 91, 143, 149, 160, 169, 207; Frances, 77, 81,

85, 88, 91, 202, 207; George, 33, 35, 37, 39, 55, 85, 160, 163, 164; Joan, 12, 17, 39, 105, 137, 163, 164; John, 12, 15, 17, 35, 43, 138, 149, 164, 169; Mary, 88, 202; Mercy, 17; Nicholas, 8, 9, 131, 133, 138, 140, 159; Richard, 48, 77, 81, 85, 88, 91, 101, 123, 139, 202, 207; Susan, 15, 138; Thomas, 137; Thomasine, 55; William, 52.

Verrall (Verall, Virrall, Virrald, Virroll, Verol, Verral, Verralle, Vorroll), Agnes, 202; Alice, 106, 155; Amy, 164; Ann, 24, 28, 35, 38, 39, 50, 60, 122, 152, 158, 212; Annis, 100; Anthony, 50; Bridget, 210; Catherine, 31, 158; Edmond, 30, 153; Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 2, 23, 43, 72, 115, 166; Francis, 99; Henry, 24, 53, 184; James, 2, 31, 179; Jane, 37, 41, 42, 44, 53, 54, 64, 171, 179, 184; Joan, 22, 43, 47, 48, 52, 100, 114, 123, 130, 136, 164, 166, 168, 185, 186; John, 25, 42, 47, 72, 102, 170; Margaret, 163; Mary, 35, 54, 72, 148; Nicholas, 103, 154; Richard, 23, 25, 31, 35, 39, 64, 160, 179, 207; Roger, 37, 41, 42, 44, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 60, 136, 150, 168, 171; Susanna, 41, 171; Temperance, 23; Thomas, 22, 23, 28, 30, 31, 35, 38, 43, 47, 106, 114, 138, 148, 153, 158, 164, 166, 172, 185, 188; widow, 172. *See* Ferall.

Vicars, Abigail, 34; Anna, 29, 153; Elizabeth, 37; George, 33, 156; Mary, 31, 114; Thomas, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 153, 156, 165.

Vilders (Villders, Veilders, Vilder, Veildeirs), Ann, 23, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 68, 93, 177; Elizabeth, 31; James, 90, 205; John, 61, 152; Mary, 20, 86, 88, 90, 93, 96, 149, 209; Owen, 151; Richard, 20, 23, 26, 31, 34, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 68, 86, 149, 157, 177, 183, 203; Sarah, 127; Susan, 55, 127; Thomas, 68, 86, 88, 90, 93, 96, 126, 205, 209; William, 34.

Vinall (Vinoll, Winoll, Vinolde, Vinole, Vynalle, Veinoll, Vennoll, Vinnoll, Venal, Vynall), Abigail, 17, 146; Ann, 11, 15, 18, 19, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 75, 78, 120, 122, 129, 143, 144, 154, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170, 173, 192, 198, 211, 215; Bridget, 46, 98; Catherine, 72, 75; Dennis, 137; Dorothy, 41, 166, 176; Edward, 13, 118, 183, 189, 212; Elizabeth, 25, 44, 157; Ellis, 25, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 41, 55, 157, 158, 168, 174, 181; Francis, 71; Joan, 13, 17, 19, 24, 32, 44, 130, 134, 144, 158, 168, 178, 183; John, 18, 25, 129, 143, 150, 195; Mary, 41, 51, 75, 78, 81, 86, 101, 173, 192, 201; Richard, 15, 22, 23, 25, 37, 44, 45, 46, 52, 55, 75, 106, 114, 129, 150, 165, 166, 167, 169, 181; Sampson, 71; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 37, 43, 44, 45, 72, 75, 78, 81, 86, 101, 102, 109, 113, 142, 143, 144, 146, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 189, 192, 194, 198, 212, 215; Timothy, 55; Walter, 30, 153; William, 51, 102, 126, 141, 173, 199, 215.

Vincent, Adrea, 62; Anne, 36, 56, 120, 175, 192; Hugh, 59; Jane, 210; John, 56, 58, 176, 180, 197, 213; Margaret, 54, 56, 59, 62, 120; Mary, 56, 124, 198; Robert, 54, 56, 59, 62; Susana, 39, 197, 212; Thomas, 36, 39.

Vinch. *See* Finch.

Viner, Jane, 83, 85; Mary, 83; Nicholas, 83, 85; Thomas, 85.

Vinton, Abraham, 14; Ann, 14; Catharine, 14.

W.

Waghorn, John, 215.

Wakeling, Dorothy, 113.

Walker, William, 115.

Waller, Dorothy, 43, 46, 50, 167, 187; Edward, 46, 207; Elizabeth, 64, 193; Henry, 50, 167; Mary, 187; Penelope, 90, 194; Richard, 111; Robert, 35, 65, 160, 193; Susanna, 38, 118; Thomas, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 50, 64, 65, 110, 119, 160, 167, 177, 182, 213; Walter, 43, 90, 187, 194; William, 90.

Walles (Wales, Waelles), Alce, 12; Elizabeth, 85; John, 12; Mary, 67, 85; Stephen, 67, 181, 182, 186; Thomas, 182; Umphrie, 12; —, 122.

Walter, Ann, 102; Dorothy, 45; Drew, 206; Elizabeth, 51, 54; Henry, 45; John, 51, 54, 115, 123, 124, 189, 194; Martha, 206; Mary, 189; Mercie, 54; Thomas, 45.

Waluman, Ann, 7; Annis, 7; John, 7.

Ward, Ann, 23; Audrey, 11, 165; Dorothy, 5; Edward, 60; Eliza-

beth, 54, 55, 143, 158, 206; George, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 67, 69. 150, 184, 187; Henry, 7, 14, 19, 22, 23, 138, 141, 144, 185; Jane, 67, 116, 126, 214; John, 3, 14, 19, 22, 24, 44, 47, 54, 131, 138, 143, 144, 147, 190; July, 100; Margaret, 149; Marian, 149; Mary, 58, 60, 62, 67, 69, 184, 187; Ninian, 109, 177, 178; Richard, 11, 58, 158, 160, 187; Sarah, 44, 47; Susan, 11, 24, 62, 113, 177; Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 7, 69, 131, 132, 141, 149, 151; Thomasin, 147; William, 202.

Warden, Ann, 59, 62, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 95, 182, 185, 213, 214; George. 85; Hopestill, 93, 94, 207, 209; Jane, 18, 28, 77, 115, 146, 214; John, 18, 21, 23, 26, 28, 59, 62, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 85, 93, 94, 142, 146, 174, 175, 182, 185, 193, 203, 207, 209, 214; Mary, 18, 66, 71, 82, 85, 98, 127, 203, 211; Matthew, 94, 209; Prudence, 95, 96, 98; Sarah, 73, 198; Sergison, 96; Susanna, 69, 70, 175, 185, 213; Thomas, 75, 93, 95, 96, 98, 207; Walter, 26, 68.

Warne, Annis, 131.

Warnut (Walnut, Warnett, Walnutt), Ann, 92; Edward, 85, 86, 88, 92; Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 92; James, 38, 41, 43, 47, 170, 171, 174; Johanna, 86; John, 162; Judith, 38, 171; Margaret, 85, 86, 88; Martha, 41, 43, 47, 170; Mary, 85; Matthew, 41; Susanna, 47, 170.

Warrener, James, 91, 93, 127; John, 91; Richard, 93; Sarah, 91, 93.

Washford (Wasford, Washfoord), Ann, 31, 156; Dorothy, 8, 33, 113, 122; Elizabeth, 3, 150, 154; Henry, 1, 31, 33, 111, 156, 169; Joan, 8, 144, 164; John, 5; Maryan, 144; Robert, 1, 3, 8, 155; Thomas, 154; William, 5.

Waterhouse, John, 135.

Waterman (Watterman), Ann, 83, 88, 110, 197; Avis, 164; Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83, 87, 88, 91, 197, 204; John, 4, 13, 70, 87, 91, 164, 169, 201; Martha, 68; Mary, 66, 70, 71, 83, 197, 204; Sarah, 13, 114.

Waters, Ann, 201; John, 122. 200.

Webb (Weeb), Charity, 87, 208; Elizabeth, 83; Joseph, 83, 85, 87; Mary, 85; William, 208.

Webber, Henry, 136; Richard, 114; William, 136.

Weekes (Wicks, Weeks, Weeckes), Bethya, 102; Constant, 40, 162; David, 30; George, 27; Humphrey, 38, 161; Increase, 30, 151; James, 32, 36, 157, 159; Jane, 86, 87, 88; Katherine, 57; Mary, 111; Restored, 24, 25, 27, 32, 36, 38, 40, 151, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 182; Robert, 87, 151, 159, 183, 205; Samuel, 24; Susanna, 25, 151; William, 57, 86, 87, 88, 125.

Weker, John, 134, 145; Margaret, 98; Thomas, 145.

Welfare, Agnes, 30; Thomas, 30.

Weller, Alice, 150; Anna, 13; Annable, 138; Anne, 26, 28, 39, 118, 155, 204; Annis, 105; Christopher, 156; Edward, 22, 148; Elinor, 141, 173; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 13, 15, 119, 137; George, 4, 133; Henry, 12, 17, 18, 20, 22, 26, 104, 110, 148, 149, 156, 157, 175, 178; Jane, 9, 31, 51, 133, 157; John, 18, 28, 51, 100, 101, 108, 110, 151, 155, 165, 173, 178, 204; Margaret, 129, 130; Margerie, 102; Mary, 17, 18, 20, 22, 178; Rachel, 15; Richard, 39; Samuel, 5, 29, 31, 108, 151, 155; Thomas, 7. 22, 29, 112, 149; Timothy, 157; William, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 98, 103, 115, 130, 133, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 149.

Welsh (Weallche, Welch, Wellche, Wealch), Dorothy, 12, 137; Henry, 7; Jane, 4; John, 6; Richard, 8, 136; Timothy, 7, 8, 12; Walter, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 136, 137.

Wenham, Elizabeth, 124, 211.

Wennett, James, 115.

West (Weste), Alice, 154; Ann, 16, 41, 48, 87, 106, 113, 115, 168, 213; Arthur, 56; Bellingham, 38; Charles, 56; Dennis, 8, 133; Dorothy, 16, 18, 22, 92, 154; Edmund, 27, 53, 116; Edward, 8, 100, 133, 145, 148, 149, 153, 154, 156, 157; Elinor, 10, 93, 121; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 15, 21, 55, 65, 82, 102, 109, 134, 144, 157, 181, 196; Ellen, 42, 162; Eve, 107; Frances, 7, 120, 135; George, 56, 58, 65, 178, 181, 193, 207; Gillian, 131; Henry, 1, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 15, 25, 32, 34, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 110, 113, 135, 142, 159, 162, 180, 210, 211; Jane, 3, 53, 84, 108, 116; Joan, 3, 34, 42, 45, 48, 50, 101, 145, 147, 192; John, 8, 14, 22, 46, 50, 102, 115, 136, 142, 168; Katherine, 50; Margaret, 7, 10, 40, 104, 105, 135, 159; Mary, 1, 27, 46,

47, 56, 58, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 92, 107, 112, 161, 164, 181, 194; Osmond, 146; Richard, 3, 80, 98, 130, 194; Sarah, 50, 58, 59, 118, 193; Stephen, 21, 64, 93; Thomas, 7, 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 30, 32, 35, 38, 41, 43, 44, 47, 52, 55, 56, 59, 64, 82, 83, 100, 102, 103, 112, 125, 134, 136, 154, 161, 162, 164, 165, 168; Thomasine, 46; Timothy, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 64, 168; Walter, 30, 146; William, 11, 18, 21, 52, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 92, 101, 141, 144, 171, 193, 194.

Westover, Joan, 154; John, 210; Thomas, 154.

Wever, Margaret, 200.

Weynam (Weanam), Jane, 25; Robert, 25, 157. *See* Venam.

Wheeler (Whealer, Wheeller), Ann, 24, 111, 126, 128; Bridget, 39; Christopher, 59, 177, 186, 202; George, 39, 41, 143, 163; Jane, 23, 59, 147; Jesper, 41; Joan, 121; John, 23, 24, 147, 188; Margaret, 41, 163; Mary, 105, 146, 177; Mercy, 59, 177, 186.

White (Whit, Whyte, Whight), Alice, 23, 155, 156; Ann, 6, 26, 172; Elizabeth, 201; George, 120; Joan, 30, 106, 158; John, 26, 107; Mary, 146; Thomas, 6, 23, 30, 155, 156, 158, 174.

Whiteman, Richard, 109.

Whitpayne (Whittepayne), John, 132; Thomas, 98.

Wiatt (Wyat), Adree, 63, 64; Francis, 63, 64; Richard, 172; Robert, 63.

Wickens (Wickin, Wicking), Joan, 172; John, 102, 156, 157; Margaret, 156; William, 116, 172.

Wickeson, —, 122.

Wiemarke, Ann, 112.

Wigzell, Ellis, 7; Margaret, 7; Thomas, 7.

Willard, Elizabeth, 205; George, 144; Joan, 144; John, 149; Mary, 210; Richard, 205, 208, 214.

Willett, Jane, 25, 150; Margaret, 162.

Williams (Wylleyames, Willms), Annis, 100; Catherine, 140; Prudence, 133; William, 99, 132.

Willings, Mary, 124.

Wilman, Ursula, 103.

Willmutt, Elizabeth, 114.

Wilsfield, Elizabeth, 106.

Wilson, Francis, 31, 109; Katherine, 31.

Wilthian (Welthian), 6, 7.

Winn (Wynn, Wyn, Wine, Winne, Win, Whin, Winse), Abraham, 10; Bridget, 27, 161; Elinor, 14, 155; Elizabeth, 115, 178; Henry, 26, 27, 30, 31, 150, 161; Jane, 30; John, 2, 29, 31, 161, 193; Judith, 120; Rose, 10, 179, 181; Tamazon, 7; Thomas, 4, 34; Thomasine, 110; William, 2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 29, 33, 34, 107, 144, 156, 161, 178, 182.

Winter, James, 208; John, 87, 201; Mary, 210; Sarah, 92, 207; Timothy, 92.

Winton, Ann, 165; Gerard, 112, 165; Gn., 172; Jane, 112.

Wolfe (Woalf), Ann, 75; Bridget, 45; John, 75; Nicholas, 75; Richard, 45; William, 45.

Wonnham (Wonnan), Jane, 118; John, 100.

Wood (a Wood, Woods, Woode), Alce, 17, 69, 187; Ann, 6, 8, 19, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 69, 83, 91, 92, 93, 105, 114, 148, 157; Anna, 31; Annis, 11, 136, 142; Barbara, 32, 155; David, 33; Dorothy, 182, 191; Edmond, 6, 8, 11, 13, 17, 19, 100, 136, 142, 149; Edward, 23; Elinor, 72, 192; Elizabeth, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55, 56, 57, 62, 64, 67, 69, 72, 83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 149, 168, 176, 182, 183, 185, 194, 197, 201, 203, 206, 215; Ellis, 26, 31, 33, 152; Henry, 41, 44, 47, 67, 69, 120, 165, 183, 188; Jacob, 23, 52, 53, 54, 56, 62, 69, 177; James, 44, 165; Jane, 138, 168; Joan, 17, 20, 23, 28, 51, 54, 64, 104, 152, 167, 168; John, 16, 17, 42, 46, 48, 50, 55, 64, 67, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 114, 119, 124, 142, 168, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 191, 192, 194, 200, 203, 212, 215; Judith, 92; Margaret, 8, 13, 25, 41, 208; Margerie, 190; Mary, 18, 42, 44, 47, 50, 96, 114, 125, 127, 165, 167, 214; Parnell, 20, 168; Richard, 11, 16, 18, 20, 48, 49, 51, 103, 114, 115, 136, 138, 147, 148, 168, 213; Robert, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 34, 56, 102, 109, 114, 155, 158, 167, 168, 173, 200; Robin, 32; Sarah, 34, 92, 96, 158; Stephen, 56, 57, 62, 64, 67, 72, 117, 178, 185, 209, 215; Susanna, 26, 130; Thomas, 42, 44, 48, 52, 83, 92, 96, 108, 119, 124, 128, 165, 197, 206; Timothy, 13; William, 44, 56, 88, 148, 149, 165; widow, 182.

Woodden, John, 155.

Woodgate, Robert, 215.

Woodman, Elizabeth, 100.
Woodnott (Woodnut), Ann, 128; James, 210.
Wooddy (Wooddie, Woody), Alice, 210; Ann, 7, 116; Annis, 3; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 78, 132; John, 3, 7, 78, 132; Nicholas, 132.
Wooldred (Wollred, Wooldridge. Wooldridg, Woolldrege, Wouldred), Ann, 29, 46, 111; Anna, 15; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84; George, 44, 84, 198; Joan, 7, 15, 35, 41, 44, 46, 48, 105, 119, 165, 171; John, 40, 107, 149, 163; Margaret, 32, 160, 211; Mary, 48, 108; Thomas, 5, 7, 33, 35, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 131, 160, 163, 165; William, 1, 5, 7, 15, 29, 32, 33, 35, 131, 159, 165, 180, 208.
Wooldridge. *See* Wooldred.
Woolvin, Mary, 112.
Woord, Catharine, 8, 108; Henry, 8; Mary, 108; Nicholas, 8, 137.
Wright (Right, Write, Rite), Alexander, 38; Andrew, 50, 65, 94, 127, 204, 209, 214; Ann, 32, 42, 167, 200; Elizabeth, 50, 59, 94; John, 32, 35, 38, 42, 57, 59, 65, 107, 152, 164, 167, 173, 184, 195; Katherine, 25; Mary, 35, 50, 204; Nicholas, 42. 122; Thomas, 25.
Wyckam (Wickam, Wickham, Wickooms), Ann, 36; Edward, 34, 36, 40, 44, 162, 179; Elizabeth, 114; George, 136; Jane, 40, 44, 162, 196; Mary, 105; Richard, 2, 34, 117, 153, 159; Robert, 2; Timothy, 111, 118; William, 165, 211; widow, 156.
Wygoe, Alice, 5; Nicholas, 5.
Wynpenny (Wympeny, Winpenie, Wimperie, Weepeny, Winpeny, Wympery, Winpenny, Weenpeny, Wimpenny), Agnes, 110; Ann, 7, 39, 67, 68, 71, 75, 128, 190, 205; Bridget, 187; Edward, 7, 9, 133; Elinor, 13, 20, 133, 154; Elizabeth, 67, 125, 173; Frances, 71, 215; Jane, 13, 20, 139; John, 66, 70, 75, 183, 190; Mary, 65, 66, 68, 70, 183, 188; Rebecca, 214; Thomas, 5, 34, 36, 37, 39, 65, 66, 68, 70, 110, 119, 136, 156, 157, 178, 183, 188; William, 5, 7, 9, 13, 20, 37, 67, 68, 71, 75, 111, 120, 133, 139, 154, 174, 190, 205; widow, 175.

Y.

Young, Alice, 106; Dorothy, 39, 125; Elizabeth, 185; John, 165; Margaret, 43; Richard, 41, 185; Robert, 39, 43, 165; Thomas, 43; Timothy, 41.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Addresses in Cuckfield parish are not indexed.

Albourne, 127, 211.
Ardingly, 106, 117, 118, 205, 208, 210, 213.
Wakehurst in, 208.
Arundel, 131.
Balcombe, 2, 14, 22, 117, 118, 140, 154, 160, 195, 211, 213.
Barcombe, 213.
Beeding, 215.
Bishopston, 121.
Blatchington (West). 211.
Bolney, 12, 14, 17, 20, 68, 85, 86, 118, 121, 137, 140, 143, 145, 146, 183, 184, 188, 189, 190, 193. 196, 206, 209, 212, 213, 214.
Brighthelmston, 61, 65, 123, 145, 213, 214.
Burstow (Surrey), 127.
Chailey, 209, 212.
Chichester, 105.
Chiltington (West), 107, 140.
Clayton, 6, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 25, 26, 27, 63, 106, 107, 128, 138, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 152, 192, 194, 195, 211.
Cowfold, 123, 177, 205.
Ditchling, 31, 140, 153, 213.
Eastbourne, 136.
East Grinstead, 78, 129, 191, 201, 210.
Edburton, 120.
Perching in, 134.
Falmer, 214.
Hartfield, 212.
Hastings, 17.
Henfield, 118.
Horsham, 103, 117, 118, 119.
Horsted Keynes, 38, 195, 214, 215.
Hunston, 136.
Hurstpierpoint, 4, 50, 159, 193, 211.
Ifield, 214.
Isfield, 139.
Keymer, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 37, 42, 61, 62, 65, 67, 81, 93, 95, 97, 100, 132, 140, 159, 162, 163, 177, 178, 186, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207.
Lewes, 103, 156.
All Saints in, 124, 210, 213, 214.
St. Anne's, 129.
St. John's, 117, 210, 211, 212, 214.
St. Mary Westout, 211, 213.
St. Michael's, 101, 210, 213.
Lindfield, 7, 26, 35, 72, 75, 84, 86, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 142, 164, 171, 203, 211, 212, 213.
London, 31, 34, 36, 113, 137, 153, 157.
Maidstone (Kent), 136.
Mayfield, 118.
Newick, 211, 213, 214, 215.
Newington (Surrey), 103.
Patcham, 118.
Penshurst (Kent), 106.
Petworth, 129.
Plumpton, 205, 212, 214.
Poynings, 202, 213.
Pyccombe, 42, 100.
Ringmer, 213.
Rusper, 106.
St. John's Common, 180.
Shermanbury, 106, 123, 210, 212, 213.
Southover, 210.
Shoreham, 191.
New Shoreham, 106.
Old Shoreham, 213.
Slaugham, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 26, 38, 42, 43, 96, 98, 105, 117, 120, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215.

Slinfold, 129.
Southampton (Hants), 139.
Steyning, 212.
Stone (Kent), 43.
Streat, 142.
Sutton, 120.
Tenterden (Kent), 127, 128.
Twineham, 154, 212.
Uckfield, 136.
West Farleigh (Kent), 213, 215.
West Grinstead, 120.
West Hoathly, 109, 125, 128, 210, 211.
Westmeston, 144, 208.
Willingdon, 20.
Withyham, 214.
Wivelsfield, 15, 44, 69, 70, 96, 117, 120, 137, 146, 191, 197, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214.
Worth, 41, 79, 117.

THE WARDOUR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1792
140, WARDOUR STREET LONDON W.

CS
436
C8A5

Cuckfield, Eng. (Parish)
The parish registers of
Cuckfield

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY